

1. For finite sets  $A \subsetneq B$ , the numbers of elements **cannot** be equal.

1. For finite sets  $A \subsetneq B$ , the numbers of elements **cannot** be equal.

But **for infinite sets**  $A \subsetneq B$ , it may happen that  $|A| = |B|$ .

1. For finite sets  $A \subsetneq B$ , the numbers of elements **cannot** be equal.

But **for infinite sets**  $A \subsetneq B$ , it may happen that  $|A| = |B|$ .

For instance,

$\mathbb{N} = \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} = \{0, 1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  have the **same cardinality**.

# Peculiarities of cardinalities

1. For finite sets  $A \subsetneq B$ , the numbers of elements **cannot** be equal.

But **for infinite sets**  $A \subsetneq B$ , it may happen that  $|A| = |B|$ .

For instance,

$\mathbb{N} = \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} = \{0, 1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  have the **same cardinality**.

**Proof.**

$\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} : q \mapsto q - 1$  is a bijection

# Peculiarities of cardinalities

1. For finite sets  $A \subsetneq B$ , the numbers of elements **cannot** be equal.

But **for infinite sets**  $A \subsetneq B$ , it may happen that  $|A| = |B|$ .

For instance,

$\mathbb{N} = \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} = \{0, 1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  have the **same cardinality**.

**Proof.**

$\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} : q \mapsto q - 1$  is a bijection, as it has the inverse map  $q \mapsto q + 1$ .  $\square$

# Peculiarities of cardinalities

1. For finite sets  $A \subsetneq B$ , the numbers of elements **cannot** be equal.

But **for infinite sets**  $A \subsetneq B$ , it may happen that  $|A| = |B|$ .

For instance,

$\mathbb{N} = \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} = \{0, 1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  have the **same cardinality**.

**Proof.**

$\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} : q \mapsto q - 1$  is a bijection, as it has the inverse map  $q \mapsto q + 1$ .  $\square$

2. For non-empty finite disjoint sets  $X, Y$  with the same number of elements  $n$ , the number of elements in  $X \cup Y$  **cannot** be equal to the same  $n$ .

# Peculiarities of cardinalities

1. For finite sets  $A \subsetneq B$ , the numbers of elements **cannot** be equal.

But **for infinite sets**  $A \subsetneq B$ , it may happen that  $|A| = |B|$ .

For instance,

$\mathbb{N} = \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} = \{0, 1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  have the **same cardinality**.

**Proof.**

$\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} : q \mapsto q - 1$  is a bijection, as it has the inverse map  $q \mapsto q + 1$ .  $\square$

2. For non-empty finite disjoint sets  $X, Y$  with the same number of elements  $n$ , the number of elements in  $X \cup Y$  **cannot** be equal to the same  $n$ .

But **for disjoint infinite sets**  $A, B$  with  $|A| = |B|$ ,

it may happen that  $|A \cup B| = |A| = |B|$ .

# Peculiarities of cardinalities

1. For finite sets  $A \subsetneq B$ , the numbers of elements **cannot** be equal.

But **for infinite sets**  $A \subsetneq B$ , it may happen that  $|A| = |B|$ .

For instance,

$\mathbb{N} = \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} = \{0, 1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  have the **same cardinality**.

**Proof.**

$\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} : q \mapsto q - 1$  is a bijection, as it has the inverse map  $q \mapsto q + 1$ .  $\square$

2. For non-empty finite disjoint sets  $X, Y$  with the same number of elements  $n$ , the number of elements in  $X \cup Y$  **cannot** be equal to the same  $n$ .

But **for disjoint infinite sets**  $A, B$  with  $|A| = |B|$ ,

**it may happen that**  $|A \cup B| = |A| = |B|$ .

For example,

let  $A$  be the set  $\{2n \mid n \in \mathbb{N}\}$  of all even natural numbers  
and  $B$  be the set  $\{2n - 1 \mid n \in \mathbb{N}\}$  of all odd natural numbers.

# Peculiarities of cardinalities

1. For finite sets  $A \subsetneq B$ , the numbers of elements **cannot** be equal.

But **for infinite sets**  $A \subsetneq B$ , it may happen that  $|A| = |B|$ .

For instance,

$\mathbb{N} = \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} = \{0, 1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  have the **same cardinality**.

**Proof.**

$\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} : q \mapsto q - 1$  is a bijection, as it has the inverse map  $q \mapsto q + 1$ .  $\square$

2. For non-empty finite disjoint sets  $X, Y$  with the same number of elements  $n$ , the number of elements in  $X \cup Y$  **cannot** be equal to the same  $n$ .

But **for disjoint infinite sets**  $A, B$  with  $|A| = |B|$ ,  
it may happen that  $|A \cup B| = |A| = |B|$ .

For example,

let  $A$  be the set  $\{2n \mid n \in \mathbb{N}\}$  of all even natural numbers  
and  $B$  be the set  $\{2n - 1 \mid n \in \mathbb{N}\}$  of all odd natural numbers.

$|A| = |B|$ , because of bijection  $A \rightarrow B : x \mapsto x - 1$ .

# Peculiarities of cardinalities

1. For finite sets  $A \subsetneq B$ , the numbers of elements **cannot** be equal.

But **for infinite sets**  $A \subsetneq B$ , it may happen that  $|A| = |B|$ .

For instance,

$\mathbb{N} = \{1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} = \{0, 1, 2, 3, \dots\}$  have the **same cardinality**.

**Proof.**

$\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{\geq 0} : q \mapsto q - 1$  is a bijection, as it has the inverse map  $q \mapsto q + 1$ .  $\square$

2. For non-empty finite disjoint sets  $X, Y$  with the same number of elements  $n$ , the number of elements in  $X \cup Y$  **cannot** be equal to the same  $n$ .

But **for disjoint infinite sets**  $A, B$  with  $|A| = |B|$ ,

**it may happen that**  $|A \cup B| = |A| = |B|$ .

For example,

let  $A$  be the set  $\{2n \mid n \in \mathbb{N}\}$  of all even natural numbers

and  $B$  be the set  $\{2n - 1 \mid n \in \mathbb{N}\}$  of all odd natural numbers.

$|A| = |B|$ , because of bijection  $A \rightarrow B : x \mapsto x - 1$ . Then  $A \cup B = \mathbb{N}$  and

$|\mathbb{N}| = |A|$ , because of bijection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow A : x \mapsto 2x$ .  $\square$



Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

However,  $\mathbb{N}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$  have the same cardinality.

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

However,  $\mathbb{N}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$  have the same cardinality.

To prove this,

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

However,  $\mathbb{N}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$  have the same cardinality.

To prove this, let us construct a **bijection**  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ .

# $\mathbb{N}$ vs. $\mathbb{Z}$

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

However,  $\mathbb{N}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$  have the same cardinality.

To prove this, let us construct a **bijection**  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ .

$\mathbb{N}$	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	$\dots$
	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	$\dots$
$\mathbb{Z}$	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-4</b>	$\dots$

This bijection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$

# $\mathbb{N}$ vs. $\mathbb{Z}$

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

However,  $\mathbb{N}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$  have the same cardinality.

To prove this, let us construct a **bijection**  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ .

$\mathbb{N}$	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	...
	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	...
$\mathbb{Z}$	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-4</b>	...

This bijection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$  is given by the formula

# $\mathbb{N}$ vs. $\mathbb{Z}$

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

However,  $\mathbb{N}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$  have the same cardinality.

To prove this, let us construct a **bijection**  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ .

$\mathbb{N}$	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	$\dots$
	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	$\dots$
$\mathbb{Z}$	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-4</b>	$\dots$

This bijection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$  is given by the formula

$$f(n) = \begin{cases} \frac{n}{2}, & \text{if } n \text{ is even} \\ -\frac{n-1}{2}, & \text{if } n \text{ is odd} \end{cases}$$

# $\mathbb{N}$ vs. $\mathbb{Z}$

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

However,  $\mathbb{N}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$  have the same cardinality.

To prove this, let us construct a **bijection**  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ .

$\mathbb{N}$	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	$\dots$
	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	$\dots$
$\mathbb{Z}$	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-4</b>	$\dots$

This bijection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$  is given by the formula

$$f(n) = \begin{cases} \frac{n}{2}, & \text{if } n \text{ is even} \\ -\frac{n-1}{2}, & \text{if } n \text{ is odd} \end{cases}$$

The cardinality of  $\mathbb{N}$  is denoted by  $\aleph_0$ ,

# $\mathbb{N}$ vs. $\mathbb{Z}$

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

However,  $\mathbb{N}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$  have the same cardinality.

To prove this, let us construct a **bijection**  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ .

$\mathbb{N}$	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	$\dots$
	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	$\dots$
$\mathbb{Z}$	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-4</b>	$\dots$

This bijection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$  is given by the formula

$$f(n) = \begin{cases} \frac{n}{2}, & \text{if } n \text{ is even} \\ -\frac{n-1}{2}, & \text{if } n \text{ is odd} \end{cases}$$

The cardinality of  $\mathbb{N}$  is denoted by  $\aleph_0$ , that is  $|\mathbb{N}| = \aleph_0$ .

# $\mathbb{N}$ vs. $\mathbb{Z}$

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

However,  $\mathbb{N}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$  have the same cardinality.

To prove this, let us construct a **bijection**  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ .

$\mathbb{N}$	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	$\dots$
	$\downarrow$	$\dots$								
$\mathbb{Z}$	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-4</b>	$\dots$

This bijection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$  is given by the formula

$$f(n) = \begin{cases} \frac{n}{2}, & \text{if } n \text{ is even} \\ -\frac{n-1}{2}, & \text{if } n \text{ is odd} \end{cases}$$

The cardinality of  $\mathbb{N}$  is denoted by  $\aleph_0$ , that is  $|\mathbb{N}| = \aleph_0$ .

Since  $\mathbb{Z} \approx \mathbb{N}$ ,

# $\mathbb{N}$ vs. $\mathbb{Z}$

Which set has more elements,  $\mathbb{N}$  or  $\mathbb{Z}$ ?

$\mathbb{N} \subset \mathbb{Z}$ , and  $\mathbb{Z} \setminus \mathbb{N} = \{0, -1, -2, -3, \dots\}$  is equipotent to  $\mathbb{N}$ .

However,  $\mathbb{N}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$  have the same cardinality.

To prove this, let us construct a **bijection**  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ .

$\mathbb{N}$	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	$\dots$
	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	↓	$\dots$
$\mathbb{Z}$	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-4</b>	$\dots$

This bijection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$  is given by the formula

$$f(n) = \begin{cases} \frac{n}{2}, & \text{if } n \text{ is even} \\ -\frac{n-1}{2}, & \text{if } n \text{ is odd} \end{cases}$$

The cardinality of  $\mathbb{N}$  is denoted by  $\aleph_0$ , that is  $|\mathbb{N}| = \aleph_0$ .

Since  $\mathbb{Z} \approx \mathbb{N}$ , we have  $|\mathbb{Z}| = |\mathbb{N}| = \aleph_0$ .

Some **arithmetic** operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Is  $p + q$  well-defined?

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Is  $p + q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \cup Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Is  $p + q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \cup Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \cup Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Is  $p + q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \cup Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \cup Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be disjoint sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .

# Addition of cardinal numbers

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Is  $p + q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \cup Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \cup Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be disjoint sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .  
Then there exists bijections  $f : P' \rightarrow P$  and  $g : Q' \rightarrow Q$ .

# Addition of cardinal numbers

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Is  $p + q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \cup Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \cup Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be disjoint sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .

Then there exists bijections  $f : P' \rightarrow P$  and  $g : Q' \rightarrow Q$ . Define a map

$h : P' \cup Q' \rightarrow P \cup Q$  by formula

$$h(x) = \begin{cases} f(x), & \text{if } x \in P' \\ g(x), & \text{if } x \in Q' \end{cases}$$

# Addition of cardinal numbers

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Is  $p + q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \cup Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \cup Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be disjoint sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .

Then there exists bijections  $f : P' \rightarrow P$  and  $g : Q' \rightarrow Q$ . Define a map

$h : P' \cup Q' \rightarrow P \cup Q$  by formula

$$h(x) = \begin{cases} f(x), & \text{if } x \in P' \\ g(x), & \text{if } x \in Q' \end{cases}$$

This is a bijection. The inverse map is formed similarly out of  $f^{-1}$  and  $g^{-1}$ .  $\square$

# Addition of cardinal numbers

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Is  $p + q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \cup Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \cup Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be disjoint sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .

Then there exists bijections  $f : P' \rightarrow P$  and  $g : Q' \rightarrow Q$ . Define a map

$h : P' \cup Q' \rightarrow P \cup Q$  by formula

$$h(x) = \begin{cases} f(x), & \text{if } x \in P' \\ g(x), & \text{if } x \in Q' \end{cases}$$

This is a bijection. The inverse map is formed similarly out of  $f^{-1}$  and  $g^{-1}$ .  $\square$

**Notation:**  $|\{\emptyset\}| =: 1$ .

# Addition of cardinal numbers

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Is  $p + q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \cup Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \cup Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be disjoint sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .

Then there exists bijections  $f : P' \rightarrow P$  and  $g : Q' \rightarrow Q$ . Define a map

$h : P' \cup Q' \rightarrow P \cup Q$  by formula

$$h(x) = \begin{cases} f(x), & \text{if } x \in P' \\ g(x), & \text{if } x \in Q' \end{cases}$$

This is a bijection. The inverse map is formed similarly out of  $f^{-1}$  and  $g^{-1}$ .  $\square$

**Notation:**  $|\{\emptyset\}| =: 1$ .

**Examples.**  $|\{\emptyset\}| + |\mathbb{N}| = |\mathbb{N}|$ , so  $1 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$

# Addition of cardinal numbers

Some arithmetic operations with natural numbers are **generalized** to operations with **cardinal** numbers.

Let  $p, q$  be **cardinal** numbers and  $P, Q$  **disjoint** sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p + q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \cup Q$ .

In formula:  $p + q = |P \cup Q|$ .

Is  $p + q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \cup Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \cup Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be disjoint sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .

Then there exists bijections  $f : P' \rightarrow P$  and  $g : Q' \rightarrow Q$ . Define a map

$h : P' \cup Q' \rightarrow P \cup Q$  by formula

$$h(x) = \begin{cases} f(x), & \text{if } x \in P' \\ g(x), & \text{if } x \in Q' \end{cases}$$

This is a bijection. The inverse map is formed similarly out of  $f^{-1}$  and  $g^{-1}$ .  $\square$

**Notation:**  $|\{\emptyset\}| =: 1$ .

**Examples.**  $|\{\emptyset\}| + |\mathbb{N}| = |\mathbb{N}|$ , so  $1 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$ ,

$|\mathbb{N}| + |\mathbb{N}| = |\mathbb{N}|$ , so  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$ .

# No subtraction

The equalities  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$  and  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$

**kill any hope** to have subtraction defined for all cardinal numbers.

# No subtraction

The equalities  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$  and  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$

**kill any hope** to have subtraction defined for all cardinal numbers.

Why?

# No subtraction

The equalities  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$  and  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$

**kill any hope** to have subtraction defined for all cardinal numbers.

Why? Recall that  $a - b$  is a unique solution of the equation  $b + x = a$ .

# No subtraction

The equalities  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$  and  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$

**kill any hope** to have subtraction defined for all cardinal numbers.

Why? Recall that  $a - b$  is a unique solution of the equation  $b + x = a$ .

If the subtraction could be defined, then

the equation  $b + x = a$  with  $b = \aleph_0$  and  $a = \aleph_0$  and the equality  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$   
would imply  $\aleph_0 - \aleph_0 = 1$ .

# No subtraction

The equalities  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$  and  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$

**kill any hope** to have subtraction defined for all cardinal numbers.

Why? Recall that  $a - b$  is a unique solution of the equation  $b + x = a$ .

If the subtraction could be defined, then

the equation  $b + x = a$  with  $b = \aleph_0$  and  $a = \aleph_0$  and the equality  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$   
would imply  $\aleph_0 - \aleph_0 = 1$ .

the equation  $b + x = a$  with  $b = \aleph_0$  and  $a = \aleph_0$  and the equality  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$   
would imply  $\aleph_0 - \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$ .

# No subtraction

The equalities  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$  and  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$

**kill any hope** to have subtraction defined for all cardinal numbers.

Why? Recall that  $a - b$  is a unique solution of the equation  $b + x = a$ .

If the subtraction could be defined, then

the equation  $b + x = a$  with  $b = \aleph_0$  and  $a = \aleph_0$  and the equality  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$   
 would imply  $\aleph_0 - \aleph_0 = 1$ .

the equation  $b + x = a$  with  $b = \aleph_0$  and  $a = \aleph_0$  and the equality  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$   
 would imply  $\aleph_0 - \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$ .

Therefore the difference  $\aleph_0 - \aleph_0$  cannot be identified with any cardinal number.

## No subtraction

The equalities  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$  and  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$

**kill any hope** to have subtraction defined for all cardinal numbers.

Why? Recall that  $a - b$  is a unique solution of the equation  $b + x = a$ .

If the subtraction could be defined, then

the equation  $b + x = a$  with  $b = \aleph_0$  and  $a = \aleph_0$  and the equality  $\aleph_0 + 1 = \aleph_0$   
would imply  $\aleph_0 - \aleph_0 = 1$ .

the equation  $b + x = a$  with  $b = \aleph_0$  and  $a = \aleph_0$  and the equality  $\aleph_0 + \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$   
would imply  $\aleph_0 - \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$ .

Therefore the difference  $\aleph_0 - \aleph_0$  cannot be identified with any cardinal number.

In Calculus a similar phenomenon is known as “**indeterminacy**  $\infty - \infty$ ”.

# Multiplication of cardinal numbers

---

Let  $p, q$  be cardinal numbers and  $P, Q$  be sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .

Let  $p, q$  be cardinal numbers and  $P, Q$  be sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p \cdot q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \times Q$ .

Let  $p, q$  be cardinal numbers and  $P, Q$  be sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p \cdot q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \times Q$ .

In formula:  $p \cdot q = |P \times Q|$ .

Let  $p, q$  be cardinal numbers and  $P, Q$  be sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p \cdot q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \times Q$ .

In formula:  $p \cdot q = |P \times Q|$ .

Is  $p \cdot q$  well-defined?

Let  $p, q$  be cardinal numbers and  $P, Q$  be sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p \cdot q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \times Q$ .

In formula:  $p \cdot q = |P \times Q|$ .

Is  $p \cdot q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \times Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

Let  $p, q$  be cardinal numbers and  $P, Q$  be sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p \cdot q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \times Q$ .

In formula:  $p \cdot q = |P \times Q|$ .

Is  $p \cdot q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \times Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \times Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

# Multiplication of cardinal numbers

Let  $p, q$  be cardinal numbers and  $P, Q$  be sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p \cdot q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \times Q$ .

In formula:  $p \cdot q = |P \times Q|$ .

Is  $p \cdot q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \times Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \times Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .

# Multiplication of cardinal numbers

Let  $p, q$  be cardinal numbers and  $P, Q$  be sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p \cdot q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \times Q$ .

In formula:  $p \cdot q = |P \times Q|$ .

Is  $p \cdot q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \times Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \times Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .

Then there exists bijections  $f : P' \rightarrow P$  and  $g : Q' \rightarrow Q$ .

# Multiplication of cardinal numbers

Let  $p, q$  be cardinal numbers and  $P, Q$  be sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p \cdot q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \times Q$ .

In formula:  $p \cdot q = |P \times Q|$ .

Is  $p \cdot q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \times Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \times Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .

Then there exists bijections  $f : P' \rightarrow P$  and  $g : Q' \rightarrow Q$ .

Define a map  $h : P' \times Q' \rightarrow P \times Q$  by formula  $h(x, y) = (f(x), g(x))$ .

# Multiplication of cardinal numbers

Let  $p, q$  be cardinal numbers and  $P, Q$  be sets with  $|P| = p$  and  $|Q| = q$ .  
Define  $p \cdot q$  to be the cardinal number of  $P \times Q$ .

In formula:  $p \cdot q = |P \times Q|$ .

Is  $p \cdot q$  well-defined? Does  $|P \times Q|$  depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ ?

*$|P \times Q|$  does not depend on the choice of  $P$  and  $Q$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $P'$  and  $Q'$  be sets with  $|P'| = p$  and  $|Q'| = q$ .

Then there exists bijections  $f : P' \rightarrow P$  and  $g : Q' \rightarrow Q$ .

Define a map  $h : P' \times Q' \rightarrow P \times Q$  by formula  $h(x, y) = (f(x), g(y))$ .

This is a bijection. The inverse map  $P \times Q \rightarrow P' \times Q'$

is formed similarly out of  $f^{-1}$  and  $g^{-1}$ .  $\square$

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	<del>(1, 1)</del>	(1, 2)	(1, 3)	(1, 4)	...
	(2, 1)	(2, 2)	(2, 3)	(2, 4)	...
	(3, 1)	(3, 2)	(3, 3)	(3, 4)	...
	(4, 1)	(4, 2)	(4, 3)	(4, 4)	...
	⋮	⋮	⋮	⋮	

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	(1, 1)	(1, 2)	(1, 3)	(1, 4)	...
2, 3	(2, 1)	(2, 2)	(2, 3)	(2, 4)	...
	(3, 1)	(3, 2)	(3, 3)	(3, 4)	...
	(4, 1)	(4, 2)	(4, 3)	(4, 4)	...
	⋮	⋮	⋮	⋮	

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	(1, 1)	(1, 2)	(1, 3)	(1, 4)	...
2, 3	(2, 1)	(2, 2)	(2, 3)	(2, 4)	...
4, 5, 6	(3, 1)	(3, 2)	(3, 3)	(3, 4)	...
	(4, 1)	(4, 2)	(4, 3)	(4, 4)	...
	⋮	⋮	⋮	⋮	

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	(1,1)	(1,2)	(1,3)	(1,4)	...
2,3	(2,1)	(2,2)	(2,3)	(2,4)	...
4,5,6	(3,1)	(3,2)	(3,3)	(3,4)	...
7,8,9,10	(4,1)	(4,2)	(4,3)	(4,4)	...
	⋮	⋮	⋮	⋮	

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	(1, 1)	(1, 2)	(1, 3)	(1, 4)	...
2, 3	(2, 1)	(2, 2)	(2, 3)	(2, 4)	...
4, 5, 6	(3, 1)	(3, 2)	(3, 3)	(3, 4)	...
7, 8, 9, 10	(4, 1)	(4, 2)	(4, 3)	(4, 4)	...
...	⋮	⋮	⋮	⋮	

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	$(1, 1)$	$(1, 2)$	$(1, 3)$	$(1, 4)$	$\dots$
2, 3	$(2, 1)$	$(2, 2)$	$(2, 3)$	$(2, 4)$	$\dots$
4, 5, 6	$(3, 1)$	$(3, 2)$	$(3, 3)$	$(3, 4)$	$\dots$
7, 8, 9, 10	$(4, 1)$	$(4, 2)$	$(4, 3)$	$(4, 4)$	$\dots$
$\dots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$

Another “counting”

is given by a bijection

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	$(1, 1)$	$(1, 2)$	$(1, 3)$	$(1, 4)$	$\dots$
2, 3	$(2, 1)$	$(2, 2)$	$(2, 3)$	$(2, 4)$	$\dots$
4, 5, 6	$(3, 1)$	$(3, 2)$	$(3, 3)$	$(3, 4)$	$\dots$
7, 8, 9, 10	$(4, 1)$	$(4, 2)$	$(4, 3)$	$(4, 4)$	$\dots$
$\dots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$

Another “counting”

is given by a bijection

$$\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}, \quad (n, m) \mapsto 2^{m-1}(2n - 1).$$

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	$(1, 1)$	$(1, 2)$	$(1, 3)$	$(1, 4)$	...
2, 3	$(2, 1)$	$(2, 2)$	$(2, 3)$	$(2, 4)$	...
4, 5, 6	$(3, 1)$	$(3, 2)$	$(3, 3)$	$(3, 4)$	...
7, 8, 9, 10	$(4, 1)$	$(4, 2)$	$(4, 3)$	$(4, 4)$	...
...	⋮	⋮	⋮	⋮	⋮

Another “counting”

is given by a bijection

$$\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}, \quad (n, m) \mapsto 2^{m-1}(2n - 1).$$

Therefore,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	$(1, 1)$	$(1, 2)$	$(1, 3)$	$(1, 4)$	$\dots$
2, 3	$(2, 1)$	$(2, 2)$	$(2, 3)$	$(2, 4)$	$\dots$
4, 5, 6	$(3, 1)$	$(3, 2)$	$(3, 3)$	$(3, 4)$	$\dots$
7, 8, 9, 10	$(4, 1)$	$(4, 2)$	$(4, 3)$	$(4, 4)$	$\dots$
$\dots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$

Another “counting”

is given by a bijection

$$\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}, \quad (n, m) \mapsto 2^{m-1}(2n - 1).$$

Therefore,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$  and, by this,  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$ . □

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	$(1, 1)$	$(1, 2)$	$(1, 3)$	$(1, 4)$	$\dots$
2, 3	$(2, 1)$	$(2, 2)$	$(2, 3)$	$(2, 4)$	$\dots$
4, 5, 6	$(3, 1)$	$(3, 2)$	$(3, 3)$	$(3, 4)$	$\dots$
7, 8, 9, 10	$(4, 1)$	$(4, 2)$	$(4, 3)$	$(4, 4)$	$\dots$
$\dots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$

Another “counting”

is given by a bijection

$$\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}, \quad (n, m) \mapsto 2^{m-1}(2n - 1).$$

Therefore,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$  and, by this,  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$ . □

**Corollary.** If  $|X| = |Y| = \aleph_0$ , then  $|X \times Y| = \aleph_0$ .

**Theorem.**  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$  that is,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Proof.** Arrange a bijection  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$  by presenting  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N}$  as an infinite table of pairs and by enumerating all elements of the table by natural numbers:

1	$(1, 1)$	$(1, 2)$	$(1, 3)$	$(1, 4)$	$\dots$
2, 3	$(2, 1)$	$(2, 2)$	$(2, 3)$	$(2, 4)$	$\dots$
4, 5, 6	$(3, 1)$	$(3, 2)$	$(3, 3)$	$(3, 4)$	$\dots$
7, 8, 9, 10	$(4, 1)$	$(4, 2)$	$(4, 3)$	$(4, 4)$	$\dots$
$\dots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$	$\vdots$

Another “counting”

is given by a bijection

$$\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}, \quad (n, m) \mapsto 2^{m-1}(2n - 1).$$

Therefore,  $\mathbb{N} \times \mathbb{N} \approx \mathbb{N}$  and, by this,  $\aleph_0 \cdot \aleph_0 = \aleph_0$ . □

**Corollary.** If  $|X| = |Y| = \aleph_0$ , then  $|X \times Y| = \aleph_0$ . For example,

$$|\mathbb{Z}^2 \times \mathbb{N}| = \aleph_0.$$



**Definition.** Let  $X, Y$  be sets. We say that  $|X| \leq |Y|$ , if  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .

**Definition.** Let  $X, Y$  be sets. We say that  $|X| \leq |Y|$ , if  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .

As we know, there exists an injection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ , which is not bijective.

**Definition.** Let  $X, Y$  be sets. We say that  $|X| \leq |Y|$ , if  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .

As we know, there exists an injection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ , which is not bijective.

Therefore it may happen that

there exists an injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ , which is not bijective,

but  $|X| = |Y|$ .

**Definition.** Let  $X, Y$  be sets. We say that  $|X| \leq |Y|$ , if  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .

As we know, there exists an injection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ , which is not bijective.

Therefore it may happen that

there exists an injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ , which is not bijective,  
but  $|X| = |Y|$ .

**Definition.** We say that  $|X| < |Y|$ , if  $|X| \leq |Y|$ , but  $|X| \neq |Y|$ .

**Definition.** Let  $X, Y$  be sets. We say that  $|X| \leq |Y|$ , if  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .

As we know, there exists an injection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ , which is not bijective.

Therefore it may happen that

there exists an injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ , which is not bijective,  
but  $|X| = |Y|$ .

**Definition.** We say that  $|X| < |Y|$ , if  $|X| \leq |Y|$ , but  $|X| \neq |Y|$ .

$|X| < |Y|$  means that there exists an injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
but there does not exist a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection.

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

$g(b)$  is well-defined, since for any  $b \in f(X)$

there exists unique  $a \in X$  such that  $b = f(a)$ , because  $f$  is injective.

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

$g(b)$  is well-defined, since for any  $b \in f(X)$

there exists unique  $a \in X$  such that  $b = f(a)$ , because  $f$  is injective.

$g$  is surjective, because for any  $a \in X \exists b \in Y : a = g(b)$ , namely  $b = f(a) \square$ .

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

$g(b)$  is well-defined, since for any  $b \in f(X)$

there exists unique  $a \in X$  such that  $b = f(a)$ , because  $f$  is injective.

$g$  is surjective, because for any  $a \in X \exists b \in Y : a = g(b)$ , namely  $b = f(a) \quad \square$ .

$\impliedby$  : Let  $g : Y \rightarrow X$  be a surjection.

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

$g(b)$  is well-defined, since for any  $b \in f(X)$

there exists unique  $a \in X$  such that  $b = f(a)$ , because  $f$  is injective.

$g$  is surjective, because for any  $a \in X \exists b \in Y : a = g(b)$ , namely  $b = f(a) \square$ .

$\impliedby$  : Let  $g : Y \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. Let us construct an injection  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

$g(b)$  is well-defined, since for any  $b \in f(X)$

there exists unique  $a \in X$  such that  $b = f(a)$ , because  $f$  is injective.

$g$  is surjective, because for any  $a \in X \exists b \in Y : a = g(b)$ , namely  $b = f(a) \square$ .

$\impliedby$  : Let  $g : Y \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. Let us construct an injection  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

For any  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in g^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = f(a)$ .

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

$g(b)$  is well-defined, since for any  $b \in f(X)$

there exists unique  $a \in X$  such that  $b = f(a)$ , because  $f$  is injective.

$g$  is surjective, because for any  $a \in X \exists b \in Y : a = g(b)$ , namely  $b = f(a) \quad \square$ .

$\impliedby$  : Let  $g : Y \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. Let us construct an injection  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

For any  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in g^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = f(a)$ . The choice is possible, as  $g$  is surjective and  $g^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ .

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

$g(b)$  is well-defined, since for any  $b \in f(X)$

there exists unique  $a \in X$  such that  $b = f(a)$ , because  $f$  is injective.

$g$  is surjective, because for any  $a \in X \exists b \in Y : a = g(b)$ , namely  $b = f(a) \square$ .

$\impliedby$  : Let  $g : Y \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. Let us construct an injection  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

For any  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in g^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = f(a)$ . The choice is possible, as  $g$  is surjective and  $g^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ . If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $g^{-1}(a_1) \cap g^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

$g(b)$  is well-defined, since for any  $b \in f(X)$

there exists unique  $a \in X$  such that  $b = f(a)$ , because  $f$  is injective.

$g$  is surjective, because for any  $a \in X \exists b \in Y : a = g(b)$ , namely  $b = f(a) \quad \square$ .

$\impliedby$  : Let  $g : Y \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. Let us construct an injection  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

For any  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in g^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = f(a)$ . The choice is possible,

as  $g$  is surjective and  $g^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ . If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $g^{-1}(a_1) \cap g^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

Hence  $f(a_1) \neq f(a_2)$ .

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

$g(b)$  is well-defined, since for any  $b \in f(X)$

there exists unique  $a \in X$  such that  $b = f(a)$ , because  $f$  is injective.

$g$  is surjective, because for any  $a \in X \exists b \in Y : a = g(b)$ , namely  $b = f(a)$   $\square$ .

$\impliedby$  : Let  $g : Y \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. Let us construct an injection  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

For any  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in g^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = f(a)$ . The choice is possible,

as  $g$  is surjective and  $g^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ . If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $g^{-1}(a_1) \cap g^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

Hence  $f(a_1) \neq f(a_2)$ . Therefore  $f$  is injective.  $\square$

# Redefine inequality via surjections

**Theorem.**  $\exists$  injection  $X \rightarrow Y \iff \exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Proof.**  $\implies$  :

Let  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  be an injection. Let us construct a surjection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Choose any  $c \in X$  and define  $g(b) = \begin{cases} a, & \text{if } b \in f(X) \wedge b = f(a) \\ c, & \text{if } b \notin f(X). \end{cases}$

$g(b)$  is well-defined, since for any  $b \in f(X)$

there exists unique  $a \in X$  such that  $b = f(a)$ , because  $f$  is injective.

$g$  is surjective, because for any  $a \in X \exists b \in Y : a = g(b)$ , namely  $b = f(a)$   $\square$ .

$\impliedby$  : Let  $g : Y \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. Let us construct an injection  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

For any  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in g^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = f(a)$ . The choice is possible,

as  $g$  is surjective and  $g^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ . If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $g^{-1}(a_1) \cap g^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

Hence  $f(a_1) \neq f(a_2)$ . Therefore  $f$  is injective.  $\square$

**Corollary.** Let  $X, Y$  be sets. Then  $|X| \leq |Y|$ , iff  $\exists$  surjection  $Y \rightarrow X$ .

Recall:

**Definition.** A relation is called a **non-strict total order**,

Recall:

- Definition.** A relation is called a **non-strict total order**, if it is
- **reflexive**, that is  $p \leq p$  for any  $p$ ,
  - **transitive**,
  - **antisymmetric**, that is  $(p \leq q) \wedge (q \leq p) \implies p = q$ ,
  - **total**, that is  $(p \leq q) \vee (q \leq p)$  for any  $p, q$ .

Recall:

- Definition.** A relation is called a **non-strict total order**, if it is
- **reflexive**, that is  $p \leq p$  for any  $p$ ,
  - **transitive**,
  - **antisymmetric**, that is  $(p \leq q) \wedge (q \leq p) \implies p = q$ ,
  - **total**, that is  $(p \leq q) \vee (q \leq p)$  for any  $p, q$ .

**Theorem.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is a non-strict total order.

Recall:

- Definition.** A relation is called a **non-strict total order**, if it is
- **reflexive**, that is  $p \leq p$  for any  $p$ ,
  - **transitive**,
  - **antisymmetric**, that is  $(p \leq q) \wedge (q \leq p) \implies p = q$ ,
  - **total**, that is  $(p \leq q) \vee (q \leq p)$  for any  $p, q$ .

**Theorem.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is a non-strict total order.

**Lemma 1.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is reflexive.

Recall:

**Definition.** A relation is called a **non-strict total order**, if it is

- **reflexive**, that is  $p \leq p$  for any  $p$ ,
- **transitive**,
- **antisymmetric**, that is  $(p \leq q) \wedge (q \leq p) \implies p = q$ ,
- **total**, that is  $(p \leq q) \vee (q \leq p)$  for any  $p, q$ .

**Theorem.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is a non-strict total order.

**Lemma 1.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is reflexive.

**Proof.** The map  $\text{id}_X : X \rightarrow X$  is injective for any  $X$ . Hence,  $|X| \leq |X|$ .  $\square$

Recall:

**Definition.** A relation is called a **non-strict total order**, if it is

- **reflexive**, that is  $p \leq p$  for any  $p$ ,
- **transitive**,
- **antisymmetric**, that is  $(p \leq q) \wedge (q \leq p) \implies p = q$ ,
- **total**, that is  $(p \leq q) \vee (q \leq p)$  for any  $p, q$ .

**Theorem.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is a non-strict total order.

**Lemma 1.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is reflexive.

**Proof.** The map  $\text{id}_X : X \rightarrow X$  is injective for any  $X$ . Hence,  $|X| \leq |X|$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 2.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is transitive.

Recall:

**Definition.** A relation is called a **non-strict total order**, if it is

- **reflexive**, that is  $p \leq p$  for any  $p$ ,
- **transitive**,
- **antisymmetric**, that is  $(p \leq q) \wedge (q \leq p) \implies p = q$ ,
- **total**, that is  $(p \leq q) \vee (q \leq p)$  for any  $p, q$ .

**Theorem.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is a non-strict total order.

**Lemma 1.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is reflexive.

**Proof.** The map  $\text{id}_X : X \rightarrow X$  is injective for any  $X$ . Hence,  $|X| \leq |X|$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 2.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is transitive.

**Proof.** Let  $|X| \leq |Y|$ ,  $|Y| \leq |Z|$  and  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ ,  $g : Y \rightarrow Z$  be the injections.

Recall:

**Definition.** A relation is called a **non-strict total order**, if it is

- **reflexive**, that is  $p \leq p$  for any  $p$ ,
- **transitive**,
- **antisymmetric**, that is  $(p \leq q) \wedge (q \leq p) \implies p = q$ ,
- **total**, that is  $(p \leq q) \vee (q \leq p)$  for any  $p, q$ .

**Theorem.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is a non-strict total order.

**Lemma 1.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is reflexive.

**Proof.** The map  $\text{id}_X : X \rightarrow X$  is injective for any  $X$ . Hence,  $|X| \leq |X|$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 2.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is transitive.

**Proof.** Let  $|X| \leq |Y|$ ,  $|Y| \leq |Z|$  and  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ ,  $g : Y \rightarrow Z$  be the injections. Then  $g \circ f : X \rightarrow Z$  is injective as a composition of injective maps.

Recall:

**Definition.** A relation is called a **non-strict total order**, if it is

- **reflexive**, that is  $p \leq p$  for any  $p$ ,
- **transitive**,
- **antisymmetric**, that is  $(p \leq q) \wedge (q \leq p) \implies p = q$ ,
- **total**, that is  $(p \leq q) \vee (q \leq p)$  for any  $p, q$ .

**Theorem.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is a non-strict total order.

**Lemma 1.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is reflexive.

**Proof.** The map  $\text{id}_X : X \rightarrow X$  is injective for any  $X$ . Hence,  $|X| \leq |X|$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 2.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is transitive.

**Proof.** Let  $|X| \leq |Y|$ ,  $|Y| \leq |Z|$  and  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ ,  $g : Y \rightarrow Z$  be the injections. Then  $g \circ f : X \rightarrow Z$  is injective as a composition of injective maps.

Hence  $|X| \leq |Z|$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.  
If an injection  $f$  is already defined on  $A \subset X$ ,  
we pick up  $p \in X \setminus A$ , choose  $q \in Y \setminus f(A)$  and put  $f(p) = q$ .

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.  
If an injection  $f$  is already defined on  $A \subset X$ ,  
we pick up  $p \in X \setminus A$ , choose  $q \in Y \setminus f(A)$  and put  $f(p) = q$ .  
What may prevent us from accomplishing this?

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.  
If an injection  $f$  is already defined on  $A \subset X$ ,  
we pick up  $p \in X \setminus A$ , choose  $q \in Y \setminus f(A)$  and put  $f(p) = q$ .

What may prevent us from accomplishing this?

Either we would not find  $p$ .

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.  
If an injection  $f$  is already defined on  $A \subset X$ ,  
we pick up  $p \in X \setminus A$ , choose  $q \in Y \setminus f(A)$  and put  $f(p) = q$ .

What may prevent us from accomplishing this?

Either we would not find  $p$ . This would happen if  $X \setminus A = \emptyset$ ,  
that is  $A = X$ , and then  $f$  is a desired injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.  
If an injection  $f$  is already defined on  $A \subset X$ ,  
we pick up  $p \in X \setminus A$ , choose  $q \in Y \setminus f(A)$  and put  $f(p) = q$ .

What may prevent us from accomplishing this?

Either we would not find  $p$ . This would happen if  $X \setminus A = \emptyset$ ,  
that is  $A = X$ , and then  $f$  is a desired injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .  
In this case,  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

# Comparability Theorem

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
 defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.  
 If an injection  $f$  is already defined on  $A \subset X$ ,  
 we pick up  $p \in X \setminus A$ , choose  $q \in Y \setminus f(A)$  and put  $f(p) = q$ .

What may prevent us from accomplishing this?

Either we would not find  $p$ . This would happen if  $X \setminus A = \emptyset$ ,  
 that is  $A = X$ , and then  $f$  is a desired injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .  
 In this case,  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Or we would not find  $q$ .

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.  
If an injection  $f$  is already defined on  $A \subset X$ ,  
we pick up  $p \in X \setminus A$ , choose  $q \in Y \setminus f(A)$  and put  $f(p) = q$ .

What may prevent us from accomplishing this?

Either we would not find  $p$ . This would happen if  $X \setminus A = \emptyset$ ,  
that is  $A = X$ , and then  $f$  is a desired injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .  
In this case,  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Or we would not find  $q$ . This would happen if  $Y \setminus f(A) = \emptyset$ ,  
that is  $Y = f(A)$ , and then  $f$  is a surjection.

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.  
If an injection  $f$  is already defined on  $A \subset X$ ,  
we pick up  $p \in X \setminus A$ , choose  $q \in Y \setminus f(A)$  and put  $f(p) = q$ .

What may prevent us from accomplishing this?

Either we would not find  $p$ . This would happen if  $X \setminus A = \emptyset$ ,  
that is  $A = X$ , and then  $f$  is a desired injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .  
In this case,  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Or we would not find  $q$ . This would happen if  $Y \setminus f(A) = \emptyset$ ,  
that is  $Y = f(A)$ , and then  $f$  is a surjection.

In that case, we extend  $f$  to a surjection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.  
If an injection  $f$  is already defined on  $A \subset X$ ,  
we pick up  $p \in X \setminus A$ , choose  $q \in Y \setminus f(A)$  and put  $f(p) = q$ .

What may prevent us from accomplishing this?

Either we would not find  $p$ . This would happen if  $X \setminus A = \emptyset$ ,  
that is  $A = X$ , and then  $f$  is a desired injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .  
In this case,  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Or we would not find  $q$ . This would happen if  $Y \setminus f(A) = \emptyset$ ,  
that is  $Y = f(A)$ , and then  $f$  is a surjection.  
In that case, we extend  $f$  to a surjection  $X \rightarrow Y$ . Then  $|Y| \leq |X|$ .

**Lemma 3.** Inequality of cardinal numbers is total.

It suffices to prove that *for any sets  $X, Y$ , there exists map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.*

**Proof.** Let us try to build an injective map  $X \rightarrow Y$ ,  
defining it on elements of  $X$ , one by one, and taking care of injectivity.  
If an injection  $f$  is already defined on  $A \subset X$ ,  
we pick up  $p \in X \setminus A$ , choose  $q \in Y \setminus f(A)$  and put  $f(p) = q$ .

What may prevent us from accomplishing this?

Either we would not find  $p$ . This would happen if  $X \setminus A = \emptyset$ ,  
that is  $A = X$ , and then  $f$  is a desired injection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .  
In this case,  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Or we would not find  $q$ . This would happen if  $Y \setminus f(A) = \emptyset$ ,  
that is  $Y = f(A)$ , and then  $f$  is a surjection.

In that case, we extend  $f$  to a surjection  $X \rightarrow Y$ . Then  $|Y| \leq |X|$ .

If nothing like this stops us, we continue and eventually come  
to constructing a map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which is either injection or surjection.  $\square$ .

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.

Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if

$f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ . Notation:  $a \sim_f b$ .

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.

Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if

$$f^p(a) = f^q(b) \text{ for some } p, q \in \mathbb{N}. \text{ Notation: } a \sim_f b.$$

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.

Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if

$$f^p(a) = f^q(b) \text{ for some } p, q \in \mathbb{N}. \text{ Notation: } a \sim_f b.$$

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

Reflexivity and symmetry are obvious.

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.  
Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if  
 $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ . Notation:  $a \sim_f b$ .

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

Reflexivity and symmetry are obvious. Let us prove transitivity.

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.  
Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if  
 $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ . Notation:  $a \sim_f b$ .

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

Reflexivity and symmetry are obvious. Let us prove transitivity.

Let  $a \sim_f b$  and  $b \sim_f c$ . Then  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  and  $f^r(b) = f^s(c)$ .

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.  
Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if  
 $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ . Notation:  $a \sim_f b$ .

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

Reflexivity and symmetry are obvious. Let us prove transitivity.

Let  $a \sim_f b$  and  $b \sim_f c$ . Then  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  and  $f^r(b) = f^s(c)$ .

Take a natural number  $n$  greater than  $q$  and  $r$ .

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.  
Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if  
 $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ . Notation:  $a \sim_f b$ .

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

Reflexivity and symmetry are obvious. Let us prove transitivity.

Let  $a \sim_f b$  and  $b \sim_f c$ . Then  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  and  $f^r(b) = f^s(c)$ .

Take a natural number  $n$  greater than  $q$  and  $r$ . Then

$$f^{p+(n-q)}(a) = f^{q+(n-q)}(b)$$

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.  
Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if  
 $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ . Notation:  $a \sim_f b$ .

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

Reflexivity and symmetry are obvious. Let us prove transitivity.

Let  $a \sim_f b$  and  $b \sim_f c$ . Then  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  and  $f^r(b) = f^s(c)$ .

Take a natural number  $n$  greater than  $q$  and  $r$ . Then

$$f^{p+(n-q)}(a) = f^{q+(n-q)}(b) = f^n(b)$$

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.  
Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if  
 $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ . Notation:  $a \sim_f b$ .

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

Reflexivity and symmetry are obvious. Let us prove transitivity.

Let  $a \sim_f b$  and  $b \sim_f c$ . Then  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  and  $f^r(b) = f^s(c)$ .

Take a natural number  $n$  greater than  $q$  and  $r$ . Then

$$f^{p+(n-q)}(a) = f^{q+(n-q)}(b) = f^n(b) = f^{r+(n-r)}(b)$$

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.  
Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if  
 $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ . Notation:  $a \sim_f b$ .

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

Reflexivity and symmetry are obvious. Let us prove transitivity.

Let  $a \sim_f b$  and  $b \sim_f c$ . Then  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  and  $f^r(b) = f^s(c)$ .

Take a natural number  $n$  greater than  $q$  and  $r$ . Then

$$f^{p+(n-q)}(a) = f^{q+(n-q)}(b) = f^n(b) = f^{r+(n-r)}(b) = f^{s+(n-r)}(c).$$

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.  
Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if  
 $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ . Notation:  $a \sim_f b$ .

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

Reflexivity and symmetry are obvious. Let us prove transitivity.

Let  $a \sim_f b$  and  $b \sim_f c$ . Then  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  and  $f^r(b) = f^s(c)$ .

Take a natural number  $n$  greater than  $q$  and  $r$ . Then

$$f^{p+(n-q)}(a) = f^{q+(n-q)}(b) = f^n(b) = f^{r+(n-r)}(b) = f^{s+(n-r)}(c).$$

Thus  $a \sim_f c$ . □

## Digression: grand orbits

In the proof of antisymmetry of cardinal numbers inequality,  
we will use a notion useful also in what follows.

**Definition.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a map.

Elements  $a, b \in X$  are said to be **grand orbit equivalent** if

$$f^p(a) = f^q(b) \text{ for some } p, q \in \mathbb{N}. \text{ Notation: } a \sim_f b.$$

Grand orbit equivalence is indeed an equivalence relation.

Reflexivity and symmetry are obvious. Let us prove transitivity.

Let  $a \sim_f b$  and  $b \sim_f c$ . Then  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  and  $f^r(b) = f^s(c)$ .

Take a natural number  $n$  greater than  $q$  and  $r$ . Then

$$f^{p+(n-q)}(a) = f^{q+(n-q)}(b) = f^n(b) = f^{r+(n-r)}(b) = f^{s+(n-r)}(c).$$

Thus  $a \sim_f c$ . □

Equivalence classes for grand orbit equivalence are called **grand orbits** of  $f$ .

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Proof.** Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are disjoint.

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Proof.** Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are disjoint. If not, build their disjoint copies.

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Proof.** Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are disjoint. If not, build their disjoint copies. Consider the set  $Z := X \cup Y$  and the map  $h : Z \rightarrow Z$  defined by

$$h(z) = \begin{cases} f(z) & \text{if } z \in X \\ g(z), & \text{if } z \in Y \end{cases} .$$

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Proof.** Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are disjoint. If not, build their disjoint copies.

Consider the set  $Z := X \cup Y$  and the map  $h : Z \rightarrow Z$  defined by

$$h(z) = \begin{cases} f(z) & \text{if } z \in X \\ g(z), & \text{if } z \in Y \end{cases} .$$
 The map  $h$  is injective, since  $f$  and  $g$  are injective.

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Proof.** Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are disjoint. If not, build their disjoint copies.

Consider the set  $Z := X \cup Y$  and the map  $h : Z \rightarrow Z$  defined by

$$h(z) = \begin{cases} f(z) & \text{if } z \in X \\ g(z), & \text{if } z \in Y \end{cases} .$$
 The map  $h$  is injective, since  $f$  and  $g$  are injective.

Consider grand orbits of  $h$ .

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Proof.** Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are disjoint. If not, build their disjoint copies.

Consider the set  $Z := X \cup Y$  and the map  $h : Z \rightarrow Z$  defined by

$$h(z) = \begin{cases} f(z) & \text{if } z \in X \\ g(z), & \text{if } z \in Y \end{cases} .$$
 The map  $h$  is injective, since  $f$  and  $g$  are injective.

Consider grand orbits of  $h$ .

A grand orbit  $O$  is recovered from any of its elements:

an element  $z \in O$ , is followed by  $h(z)$ ,  $h(h(z)) = h^2(z)$ ,  $h^3(z)$ ,  $\dots$ , etc.

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Proof.** Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are disjoint. If not, build their disjoint copies.

Consider the set  $Z := X \cup Y$  and the map  $h : Z \rightarrow Z$  defined by

$$h(z) = \begin{cases} f(z) & \text{if } z \in X \\ g(z), & \text{if } z \in Y \end{cases} .$$
 The map  $h$  is injective, since  $f$  and  $g$  are injective.

Consider grand orbits of  $h$ .

A grand orbit  $O$  is recovered from any of its elements:

an element  $z \in O$ , is followed by  $h(z)$ ,  $h(h(z)) = h^2(z)$ ,  $h^3(z)$ ,  $\dots$ , etc.

Besides,  $O$  includes all predecessors of  $z$ :

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Proof.** Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are disjoint. If not, build their disjoint copies.

Consider the set  $Z := X \cup Y$  and the map  $h : Z \rightarrow Z$  defined by

$$h(z) = \begin{cases} f(z) & \text{if } z \in X \\ g(z), & \text{if } z \in Y \end{cases} .$$
 The map  $h$  is injective, since  $f$  and  $g$  are injective.

Consider grand orbits of  $h$ .

A grand orbit  $O$  is recovered from any of its elements:

an element  $z \in O$ , is followed by  $h(z)$ ,  $h(h(z)) = h^2(z)$ ,  $h^3(z)$ ,  $\dots$ , etc.

Besides,  $O$  includes all predecessors of  $z$ : if  $z \in \text{Im } h$ , then  $z = h(u)$

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Proof.** Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are disjoint. If not, build their disjoint copies.

Consider the set  $Z := X \cup Y$  and the map  $h : Z \rightarrow Z$  defined by

$$h(z) = \begin{cases} f(z) & \text{if } z \in X \\ g(z), & \text{if } z \in Y \end{cases} .$$
 The map  $h$  is injective, since  $f$  and  $g$  are injective.

Consider grand orbits of  $h$ .

A grand orbit  $O$  is recovered from any of its elements:

an element  $z \in O$ , is followed by  $h(z)$ ,  $h(h(z)) = h^2(z)$ ,  $h^3(z)$ ,  $\dots$ , etc.

Besides,  $O$  includes all predecessors of  $z$ : if  $z \in \text{Im } h$ , then  $z = h(u)$ , this  $u$  is unique (due to injectivity of  $h$ )

**Lemma 4.** *Inequality of cardinal numbers is antisymmetric.*

This means

**Cantor-Schröder-Bernstein Theorem.**

*If there exist injections  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ ,  
then there exists a bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .*

**Proof.** Assume that  $X$  and  $Y$  are disjoint. If not, build their disjoint copies.

Consider the set  $Z := X \cup Y$  and the map  $h : Z \rightarrow Z$  defined by

$$h(z) = \begin{cases} f(z) & \text{if } z \in X \\ g(z), & \text{if } z \in Y \end{cases} .$$
 The map  $h$  is injective, since  $f$  and  $g$  are injective.

Consider grand orbits of  $h$ .

A grand orbit  $O$  is recovered from any of its elements:

an element  $z \in O$ , is followed by  $h(z)$ ,  $h(h(z)) = h^2(z)$ ,  $h^3(z)$ ,  $\dots$ , etc.

Besides,  $O$  includes all predecessors of  $z$ : if  $z \in \text{Im } h$ , then  $z = h(u)$ , this  $u$  is unique (due to injectivity of  $h$ ) and precedes  $z$  in the grand orbit.

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

A grand orbit  $O$  is divided into  $O \cap X$  and  $O \cap Y$ .

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

A grand orbit  $O$  is divided into  $O \cap X$  and  $O \cap Y$ . The map  $f$  defines an injection  $f_O : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$ .

## Proof of C-B-S theorem. Part 2

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

A grand orbit  $O$  is divided into  $O \cap X$  and  $O \cap Y$ . The map  $f$  defines an injection  $f_O : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$ . This is a bijection, unless  $O$  is of the third type.

## Proof of C-B-S theorem. Part 2

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

A grand orbit  $O$  is divided into  $O \cap X$  and  $O \cap Y$ . The map  $f$  defines an injection  $f_O : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$ . This is a bijection, unless  $O$  is of the third type.

If  $O$  is of the third type,

then  $(O \cap Y) \setminus f(O \cap X)$  consists of the initial element of  $O$ .

## Proof of C-B-S theorem. Part 2

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

A grand orbit  $O$  is divided into  $O \cap X$  and  $O \cap Y$ . The map  $f$  defines an injection  $f_O : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$ . This is a bijection, unless  $O$  is of the third type.

If  $O$  is of the third type,

then  $(O \cap Y) \setminus f(O \cap X)$  consists of the initial element of  $O$ .

But then  $g$  defines a map  $g_O : O \cap Y \rightarrow O \cap X$  which is bijective.

## Proof of C-B-S theorem. Part 2

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

A grand orbit  $O$  is divided into  $O \cap X$  and  $O \cap Y$ . The map  $f$  defines an injection  $f_O : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$ . This is a bijection, unless  $O$  is of the third type.

If  $O$  is of the third type,

then  $(O \cap Y) \setminus f(O \cap X)$  consists of the initial element of  $O$ .

But then  $g$  defines a map  $g_O : O \cap Y \rightarrow O \cap X$  which is bijective.

Then  $g_O^{-1} : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$  is a bijection.

## Proof of C-B-S theorem. Part 2

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

A grand orbit  $O$  is divided into  $O \cap X$  and  $O \cap Y$ . The map  $f$  defines an injection  $f_O : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$ . This is a bijection, unless  $O$  is of the third type.

If  $O$  is of the third type,

then  $(O \cap Y) \setminus f(O \cap X)$  consists of the initial element of  $O$ .

But then  $g$  defines a map  $g_O : O \cap Y \rightarrow O \cap X$  which is bijective.

Then  $g_O^{-1} : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$  is a bijection.

Let us modify  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ :

## Proof of C-B-S theorem. Part 2

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

A grand orbit  $O$  is divided into  $O \cap X$  and  $O \cap Y$ . The map  $f$  defines an injection  $f_O : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$ . This is a bijection, unless  $O$  is of the third type.

If  $O$  is of the third type,

then  $(O \cap Y) \setminus f(O \cap X)$  consists of the initial element of  $O$ .

But then  $g$  defines a map  $g_O : O \cap Y \rightarrow O \cap X$  which is bijective.

Then  $g_O^{-1} : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$  is a bijection.

Let us modify  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ : for each  $O$  of the third type, replace  $f_O$  by  $g_O^{-1}$ .

## Proof of C-B-S theorem. Part 2

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

A grand orbit  $O$  is divided into  $O \cap X$  and  $O \cap Y$ . The map  $f$  defines an injection  $f_O : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$ . This is a bijection, unless  $O$  is of the third type.

If  $O$  is of the third type,

then  $(O \cap Y) \setminus f(O \cap X)$  consists of the initial element of  $O$ .

But then  $g$  defines a map  $g_O : O \cap Y \rightarrow O \cap X$  which is bijective.

Then  $g_O^{-1} : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$  is a bijection.

Let us modify  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ : for each  $O$  of the third type, replace  $f_O$  by  $g_O^{-1}$ .

The result is a map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which maps bijectively each  $O \cap X$  to  $O \cap Y$ .

## Proof of C-B-S theorem. Part 2

Grand orbits in  $Z = X \cup Y$  are of four types:

- periodic,
- non-periodic starting with an element of  $X$ , like  $a, f(a), gf(a), fgf(a), \dots$
- non-periodic starting from an element of  $Y$ , like  $b, g(b), fg(b), gfg(b), \dots$
- non-periodic infinite both forwards and backwards.

A grand orbit  $O$  is divided into  $O \cap X$  and  $O \cap Y$ . The map  $f$  defines an injection  $f_O : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$ . This is a bijection, unless  $O$  is of the third type.

If  $O$  is of the third type,

then  $(O \cap Y) \setminus f(O \cap X)$  consists of the initial element of  $O$ .

But then  $g$  defines a map  $g_O : O \cap Y \rightarrow O \cap X$  which is bijective.

Then  $g_O^{-1} : O \cap X \rightarrow O \cap Y$  is a bijection.

Let us modify  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ : for each  $O$  of the third type, replace  $f_O$  by  $g_O^{-1}$ .

The result is a map  $X \rightarrow Y$  which maps bijectively each  $O \cap X$  to  $O \cap Y$ .

This is a desired bijection  $X \rightarrow Y$ .  $\square$

A set  $X$  is called **finite** if  $|X| < \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **finite** if  $|X| < \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **countable** if  $|X| \leq \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **finite** if  $|X| < \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **countable** if  $|X| \leq \aleph_0$ .

Any finite set is countable.

A set  $X$  is called **finite** if  $|X| < \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **countable** if  $|X| \leq \aleph_0$ .

Any finite set is countable.

A set  $X$  is called **denumerable** if  $|X| = \aleph_0$ .

# Finite, countable and uncountable

A set  $X$  is called **finite** if  $|X| < \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **countable** if  $|X| \leq \aleph_0$ .

Any finite set is countable.

A set  $X$  is called **denumerable** if  $|X| = \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **uncountable** if it is not countable.

# Finite, countable and uncountable

A set  $X$  is called **finite** if  $|X| < \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **countable** if  $|X| \leq \aleph_0$ .

Any finite set is countable.

A set  $X$  is called **denumerable** if  $|X| = \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **uncountable** if it is not countable.

So far we had many examples of infinite sets of cardinality  $\aleph_0$ ,

# Finite, countable and uncountable

A set  $X$  is called **finite** if  $|X| < \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **countable** if  $|X| \leq \aleph_0$ .

Any finite set is countable.

A set  $X$  is called **denumerable** if  $|X| = \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **uncountable** if it is not countable.

So far we had many examples of infinite sets of cardinality  $\aleph_0$ ,  
that is **denumerable** sets

A set  $X$  is called **finite** if  $|X| < \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **countable** if  $|X| \leq \aleph_0$ .

Any finite set is countable.

A set  $X$  is called **denumerable** if  $|X| = \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **uncountable** if it is not countable.

So far we had many examples of infinite sets of cardinality  $\aleph_0$ ,  
but **no other infinite** cardinalities have **appeared**.

# Finite, countable and uncountable

A set  $X$  is called **finite** if  $|X| < \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **countable** if  $|X| \leq \aleph_0$ .

Any finite set is countable.

A set  $X$  is called **denumerable** if  $|X| = \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **uncountable** if it is not countable.

So far we had many examples of infinite sets of cardinality  $\aleph_0$ ,  
but **no other infinite** cardinalities have **appeared**.

Are there uncountable sets?

# Finite, countable and uncountable

A set  $X$  is called **finite** if  $|X| < \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **countable** if  $|X| \leq \aleph_0$ .

Any finite set is countable.

A set  $X$  is called **denumerable** if  $|X| = \aleph_0$ .

A set  $X$  is called **uncountable** if it is not countable.

So far we had many examples of infinite sets of cardinality  $\aleph_0$ ,  
but **no other infinite** cardinalities have **appeared**.

Are there uncountable sets?

Are there infinite cardinalities beyond  $\aleph_0$ ?

# $\mathbb{R}$ is uncountable

**Theorem** (Cantor).  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:

$$a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots \quad \text{for} \quad a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots ,$$

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:  
 $a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$  for  $a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots$ , where  
 $a_0$  is the greatest integer, which is  $\leq a$ , and  $a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}$  for any  $i > 0$ .

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:  
 $a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$  for  $a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots$ , where  
 $a_0$  is the greatest integer, which is  $\leq a$ , and  $a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}$  for any  $i > 0$ .

A decimal presentation may be **ambiguous**:

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:  
 $a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$  for  $a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots$ , where  
 $a_0$  is the greatest integer, which is  $\leq a$ , and  $a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}$  for any  $i > 0$ .

A decimal presentation may be **ambiguous**:

a decimal presentation, which ends with infinitely many 9's,

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:

$a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$  for  $a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots$ , where  $a_0$  is the greatest integer, which is  $\leq a$ , and  $a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}$  for any  $i > 0$ .

A decimal presentation may be **ambiguous**:

a decimal presentation, which ends with infinitely many 9's, defines the same number as the decimal presentation,

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:  
 $a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$  for  $a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots$ , where  
 $a_0$  is the greatest integer, which is  $\leq a$ , and  $a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}$  for any  $i > 0$ .

A decimal presentation may be **ambiguous**:

a decimal presentation, which ends with infinitely many 9's,  
defines the same number as the decimal presentation,  
in which these 9's are replaced by 0's  
and the last digit  $x \neq 9$  is replaced by the next digit  $x + 1$ ,

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:  
 $a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$  for  $a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots$ , where  
 $a_0$  is the greatest integer, which is  $\leq a$ , and  $a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}$  for any  $i > 0$ .

A decimal presentation may be **ambiguous**:

a decimal presentation, which ends with infinitely many 9's,  
defines the same number as the decimal presentation,

in which these 9's are replaced by 0's  
and the last digit  $x \neq 9$  is replaced by the next digit  $x + 1$ ,  
that is  $xy9999 \dots$  equals  $x(y + 1)0000 \dots$ .

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:  
 $a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$  for  $a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots$ , where  
 $a_0$  is the greatest integer, which is  $\leq a$ , and  $a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}$  for any  $i > 0$ .

A decimal presentation may be **ambiguous**:

a decimal presentation, which ends with infinitely many 9's,  
defines the same number as the decimal presentation,

in which these 9's are replaced by 0's  
and the last digit  $x \neq 9$  is replaced by the next digit  $x + 1$ ,  
that is  $xy9999\dots$  equals  $x(y + 1)0000\dots$ .

For example,  $33.14999\dots = 33.15000\dots$

# $\mathbb{R}$ is uncountable

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:  
 $a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$  for  $a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots$ , where  
 $a_0$  is the greatest integer, which is  $\leq a$ , and  $a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}$  for any  $i > 0$ .

A decimal presentation may be **ambiguous**:

a decimal presentation, which ends with infinitely many 9's,  
 defines the same number as the decimal presentation,

in which these 9's are replaced by 0's  
 and the last digit  $x \neq 9$  is replaced by the next digit  $x + 1$ ,  
 that is  $xy9999\dots$  equals  $x(y + 1)0000\dots$ .

For example,  $33.14999\dots = 33.15000\dots$

**Lemma.** If a real number admits two different decimal presentations,  
 then these presentations can be obtained from each other as above.

# $\mathbb{R}$ is uncountable

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:  
 $a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$  for  $a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots$ , where  
 $a_0$  is the greatest integer, which is  $\leq a$ , and  $a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}$  for any  $i > 0$ .

A decimal presentation may be **ambiguous**:

a decimal presentation, which ends with infinitely many 9's,  
 defines the same number as the decimal presentation,

in which these 9's are replaced by 0's  
 and the last digit  $x \neq 9$  is replaced by the next digit  $x + 1$ ,  
 that is  $xy9999\dots$  equals  $x(y + 1)0000\dots$ .

For example,  $33.14999\dots = 33.15000\dots$

**Lemma.** If a real number admits two different decimal presentations,  
 then these presentations can be obtained from each other as above.

In what follows we will not use decimal presentations of real numbers  
 which end with infinitely many 9's.

**Theorem (Cantor).**  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

**Digression.** In the proof we will use **decimal presentations** of real numbers:  
 $a = a_0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$  for  $a = a_0 + a_1/10 + a_2/10^2 + a_3/10^3 + \dots$ , where  
 $a_0$  is the greatest integer, which is  $\leq a$ , and  $a_i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots, 9\}$  for any  $i > 0$ .

A decimal presentation may be **ambiguous**:

a decimal presentation, which ends with infinitely many 9's,  
defines the same number as the decimal presentation,

in which these 9's are replaced by 0's  
and the last digit  $x \neq 9$  is replaced by the next digit  $x + 1$ ,  
that is  $xy9999 \dots$  equals  $x(y + 1)0000 \dots$ .

For example,  $33.14999 \dots = 33.15000 \dots$

**Lemma.** If a real number admits two different decimal presentations,  
then these presentations can be obtained from each other as above.

In what follows we will not use decimal presentations of real numbers  
which end with infinitely many 9's.  
Due to Lemma, such presentation of a real number is unique.

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$$

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$$

$$f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$$

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$$

$$f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$$

$$f(3) = a_{30}. a_{31} \mathbf{a_{32}} a_{33} \dots$$

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$$

$$f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$$

$$f(3) = a_{30}. a_{31} \mathbf{a_{32}} a_{33} \dots$$

.....

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$$

$$f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$$

$$f(3) = a_{30}. a_{31} \mathbf{a_{32}} a_{33} \dots$$

.....

Consider a real number  $b = b_0. b_1 b_2 b_3 \dots$   
 with  $b_0 \neq \mathbf{a_{10}}$ ,  $b_1 \neq \mathbf{a_{21}}$ ,  $b_3 \neq \mathbf{a_{32}}$ ,  $\dots$

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$$

$$f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$$

$$f(3) = a_{30}. a_{31} \mathbf{a_{32}} a_{33} \dots$$

.....

Consider a real number  $b = b_0. b_1 b_2 b_3 \dots$   
with  $b_0 \neq \mathbf{a_{10}}$ ,  $b_1 \neq \mathbf{a_{21}}$ ,  $b_3 \neq \mathbf{a_{32}}$ , ...  
making sure that none of  $b_i$  is 9.

Obviously,  $b \notin \text{Im } f$ .

So,  $f$  is not a **surjection**.

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$ $f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$ $f(3) = a_{30}. a_{31} \mathbf{a_{32}} a_{33} \dots$ $\dots\dots\dots$	<p>Consider a real number <math>b = b_0. b_1 b_2 b_3 \dots</math>  with <math>b_0 \neq \mathbf{a_{10}}</math>, <math>b_1 \neq \mathbf{a_{21}}</math>, <math>b_2 \neq \mathbf{a_{32}}</math>, <math>\dots</math>  making sure that none of <math>b_i</math> is 9.</p> <p>Obviously, <math>b \notin \text{Im } f</math>.</p> <p>So, <math>f</math> is not a <b>surjection</b>.</p>
---	--

Therefore, the assumption that there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is wrong, □

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$$

$$f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$$

$$f(3) = a_{30}. a_{31} \mathbf{a_{32}} a_{33} \dots$$

.....

Consider a real number  $b = b_0. b_1 b_2 b_3 \dots$   
with  $b_0 \neq \mathbf{a_{10}}$ ,  $b_1 \neq \mathbf{a_{21}}$ ,  $b_2 \neq \mathbf{a_{32}}$ , ...  
making sure that none of  $b_i$  is 9.

Obviously,  $b \notin \text{Im } f$ .

So,  $f$  is not a **surjection**.

Therefore, the assumption that there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$

is wrong,



Hence,  $|\mathbb{N}| < |\mathbb{R}|$ .

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$	Consider a real number $b = b_0. b_1 b_2 b_3 \dots$ with $b_0 \neq \mathbf{a_{10}}$ , $b_1 \neq \mathbf{a_{21}}$ , $b_3 \neq \mathbf{a_{32}}$ , $\dots$ making sure that none of $b_i$ is 9.
$f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$	
$f(3) = a_{30}. a_{31} \mathbf{a_{32}} a_{33} \dots$	Obviously, $b \notin \text{Im } f$ . So, $f$ is not a <b>surjection</b> .
$\dots\dots\dots$	

Therefore, the assumption that there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is wrong, □

Hence,  $|\mathbb{N}| < |\mathbb{R}|$ . In particular,  $\mathbb{R} \not\approx \mathbb{N}$ .

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$	Consider a real number $b = b_0. b_1 b_2 b_3 \dots$ with $b_0 \neq \mathbf{a_{10}}$ , $b_1 \neq \mathbf{a_{21}}$ , $b_3 \neq \mathbf{a_{32}}$ , $\dots$ making sure that none of $b_i$ is 9.
$f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$	
$f(3) = a_{30}. a_{31} \mathbf{a_{32}} a_{33} \dots$	Obviously, $b \notin \text{Im } f$ . So, $f$ is not a <b>surjection</b> .
$\dots\dots\dots$	

Therefore, the assumption that there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is wrong, □

Hence,  $|\mathbb{N}| < |\mathbb{R}|$ . In particular,  $\mathbb{R} \not\approx \mathbb{N}$ .

**Notation:**

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$	Consider a real number $b = b_0. b_1 b_2 b_3 \dots$ with $b_0 \neq \mathbf{a_{10}}$ , $b_1 \neq \mathbf{a_{21}}$ , $b_3 \neq \mathbf{a_{32}}$ , $\dots$ making sure that none of $b_i$ is 9.
$f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$	
$f(3) = a_{30}. a_{31} \mathbf{a_{32}} a_{33} \dots$	Obviously, $b \notin \text{Im } f$ . So, $f$ is not a <b>surjection</b> .
$\dots\dots\dots$	

Therefore, the assumption that there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is wrong, □

Hence,  $|\mathbb{N}| < |\mathbb{R}|$ . In particular,  $\mathbb{R} \not\cong \mathbb{N}$ .

**Notation:**  $|\mathbb{R}| = \mathbf{c}$  (**continuum**).

# Proof of Cantor theorem

Let us show that there is no surjection  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ .

Assume the contrary: there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ . Write all the images in their **decimal** presentations, which do not end with sequence of 9's:

$f(1) = \mathbf{a_{10}}. a_{11} a_{12} a_{13} \dots$	Consider a real number $b = b_0. b_1 b_2 b_3 \dots$ with $b_0 \neq \mathbf{a_{10}}$ , $b_1 \neq \mathbf{a_{21}}$ , $b_3 \neq \mathbf{a_{32}}$ , $\dots$ making sure that none of $b_i$ is 9.
$f(2) = a_{20}. \mathbf{a_{21}} a_{22} a_{23} \dots$	
$f(3) = a_{30}. a_{31} \mathbf{a_{32}} a_{33} \dots$	Obviously, $b \notin \text{Im } f$ . So, $f$ is not a <b>surjection</b> .
$\dots\dots\dots$	

Therefore, the assumption that there exists a surjection  $f : \mathbb{N} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is wrong, □

Hence,  $|\mathbb{N}| < |\mathbb{R}|$ . In particular,  $\mathbb{R} \not\cong \mathbb{N}$ .

**Notation:**  $|\mathbb{R}| = \mathbf{c}$  (**continuum**). Since  $|\mathbb{N}| < |\mathbb{R}|$ ,  $\aleph_0 < \mathbf{c}$ .

# The set of irrational numbers is uncountable

---

# The set of irrational numbers is uncountable

**Theorem.** *The set  $\mathbb{I}$  of irrational numbers is uncountable.*

# The set of irrational numbers is uncountable

**Theorem.** *The set  $\mathbb{I}$  of irrational numbers is uncountable.*

**Proof.**

# The set of irrational numbers is uncountable

**Theorem.** *The set  $\mathbb{I}$  of irrational numbers is uncountable.*

**Proof.** Assume, to the contrary, that  $\mathbb{I}$  is countable.

# The set of irrational numbers is uncountable

**Theorem.** *The set  $\mathbb{I}$  of irrational numbers is uncountable.*

**Proof.** Assume, to the contrary, that  $\mathbb{I}$  is countable.

Then  $\mathbb{R} = \mathbb{Q} \cup \mathbb{I}$

# The set of irrational numbers is uncountable

**Theorem.** *The set  $\mathbb{I}$  of irrational numbers is uncountable.*

**Proof.** Assume, to the contrary, that  $\mathbb{I}$  is countable.

Then  $\mathbb{R} = \mathbb{Q} \cup \mathbb{I}$  is countable as a union of two countable sets.

**Theorem.** *The set  $\mathbb{I}$  of irrational numbers is uncountable.*

**Proof.** Assume, to the contrary, that  $\mathbb{I}$  is countable.

Then  $\mathbb{R} = \mathbb{Q} \cup \mathbb{I}$  is countable as a union of two countable sets.

This contradicts to the fact that  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

# The set of irrational numbers is uncountable

**Theorem.** *The set  $\mathbb{I}$  of irrational numbers is uncountable.*

**Proof.** Assume, to the contrary, that  $\mathbb{I}$  is countable.

Then  $\mathbb{R} = \mathbb{Q} \cup \mathbb{I}$  is countable as a union of two countable sets.

This contradicts to the fact that  $\mathbb{R}$  is uncountable.

Therefore,  $\mathbb{I}$  is uncountable. □

# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

---

# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.**

# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$

# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1 - x^2}$$

# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1 - x^2} \quad \text{is a bijection.}$$

# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

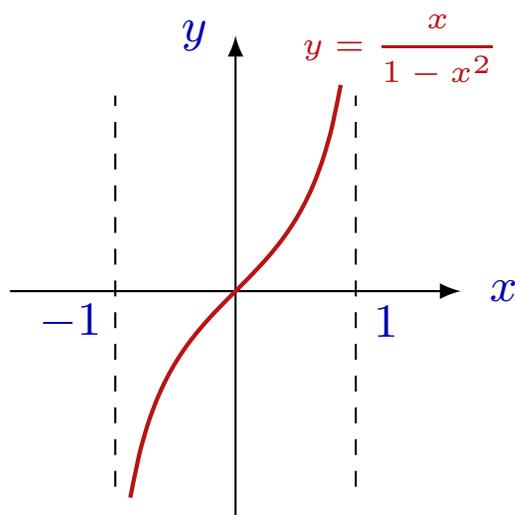
$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1-x^2}$  is a bijection. Why is  $f$  a bijection?

# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1 - x^2} \quad \text{is a bijection. Why is } f \text{ a bijection?}$$



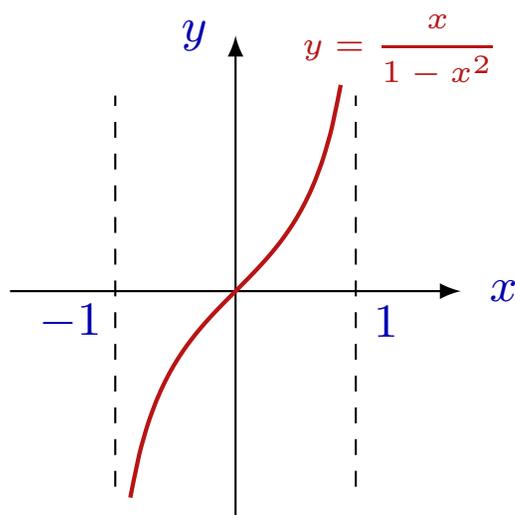
# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1-x^2}$  is a bijection. Why is  $f$  a bijection?

$f$  is strictly increasing,



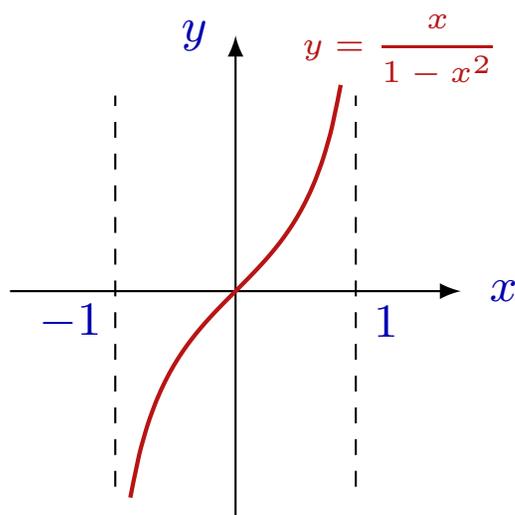
# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1-x^2}$  is a bijection. Why is  $f$  a bijection?

$f$  is strictly increasing, so it is injective.



# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

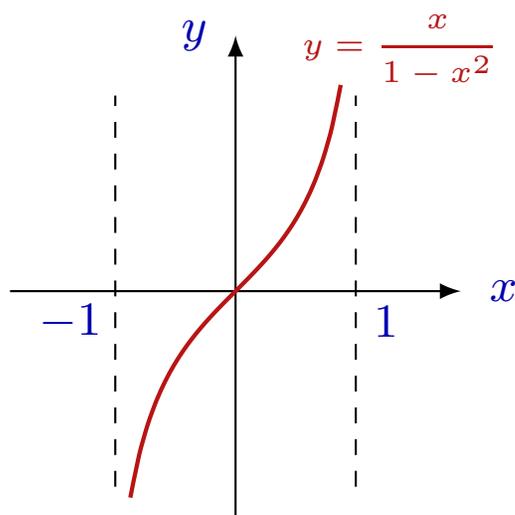
**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1-x^2}$  is a bijection. Why is  $f$  a bijection?

$f$  is strictly increasing, so it is injective.

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow 1^-} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = +\infty,$$



# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

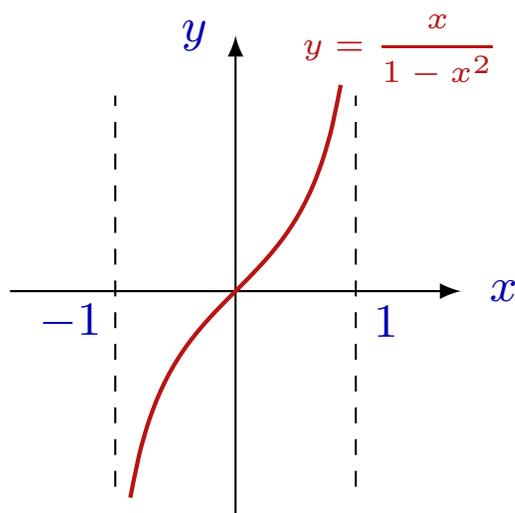
**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1-x^2}$  is a bijection. Why is  $f$  a bijection?

$f$  is strictly increasing, so it is injective.

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow 1^-} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = +\infty, \quad \lim_{x \rightarrow -1^+} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = -\infty$$



# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

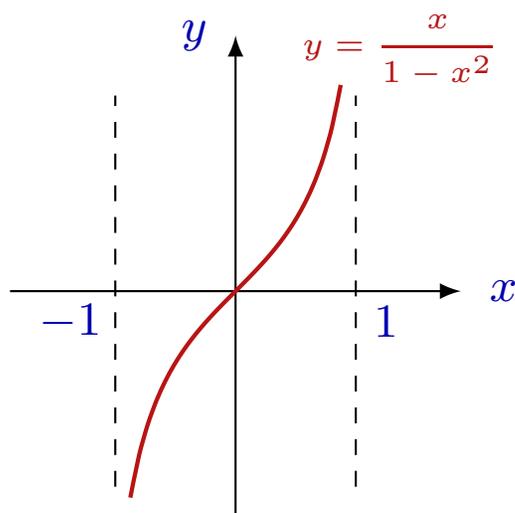
$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1-x^2}$  is a bijection. Why is  $f$  a bijection?

$f$  is strictly increasing, so it is injective.

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow 1^-} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = +\infty, \quad \lim_{x \rightarrow -1^+} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = -\infty$$

Hence  $\forall y_0 \in \mathbb{R} \exists a, b \in (-1, 1)$

$$\frac{a}{1-a^2} < y_0 < \frac{b}{1-b^2}.$$



# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1-x^2}$  is a bijection. Why is  $f$  a bijection?

$f$  is strictly increasing, so it is injective.

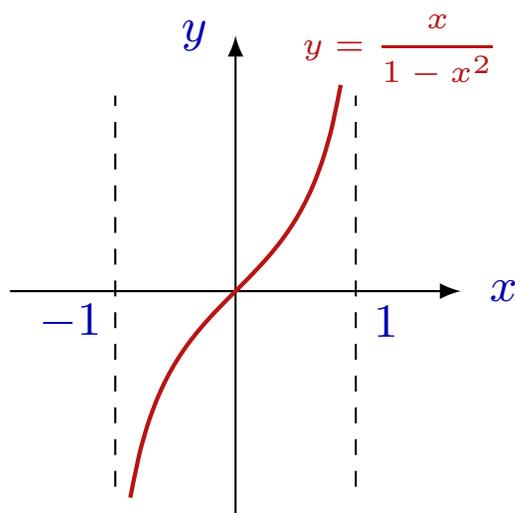
$$\lim_{x \rightarrow 1^-} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = +\infty, \quad \lim_{x \rightarrow -1^+} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = -\infty$$

Hence  $\forall y_0 \in \mathbb{R} \exists a, b \in (-1, 1)$

$$\frac{a}{1-a^2} < y_0 < \frac{b}{1-b^2}.$$

By intermediate value theorem,

$$\exists c \in (a, b) \frac{c}{1-c^2} = y_0.$$



# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1-x^2}$  is a bijection. Why is  $f$  a bijection?

$f$  is strictly increasing, so it is injective.

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow 1^-} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = +\infty, \quad \lim_{x \rightarrow -1^+} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = -\infty$$

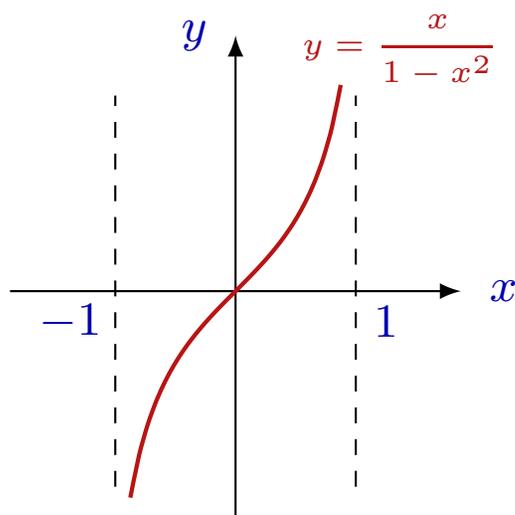
Hence  $\forall y_0 \in \mathbb{R} \exists a, b \in (-1, 1)$

$$\frac{a}{1-a^2} < y_0 < \frac{b}{1-b^2}.$$

By intermediate value theorem,

$$\exists c \in (a, b) \frac{c}{1-c^2} = y_0.$$

Hence  $f$  is surjective.



# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1-x^2}$  is a bijection. Why is  $f$  a bijection?

$f$  is strictly increasing, so it is injective.

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow 1^-} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = +\infty, \quad \lim_{x \rightarrow -1^+} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = -\infty$$

Hence  $\forall y_0 \in \mathbb{R} \exists a, b \in (-1, 1)$

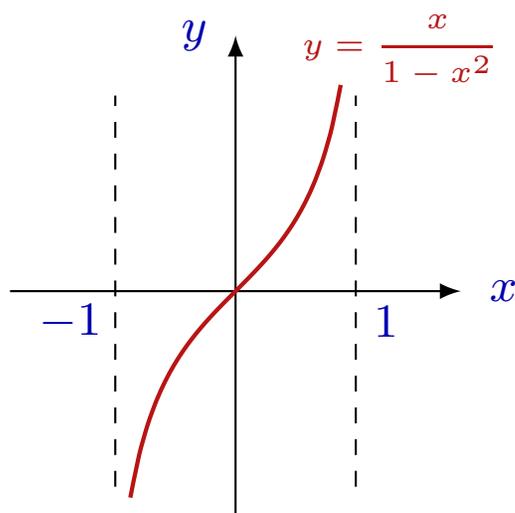
$$\frac{a}{1-a^2} < y_0 < \frac{b}{1-b^2}.$$

By intermediate value theorem,

$$\exists c \in (a, b) \frac{c}{1-c^2} = y_0.$$

Hence  $f$  is surjective.

Therefore,  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ , and  $|(-1, 1)| = \mathfrak{c}$ .



# The interval $(-1, 1)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.**  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A map  $f : (-1, 1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$x \mapsto \frac{x}{1-x^2}$  is a bijection. Why is  $f$  a bijection?

$f$  is strictly increasing, so it is injective.

$$\lim_{x \rightarrow 1^-} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = +\infty, \quad \lim_{x \rightarrow -1^+} \frac{x}{1-x^2} = -\infty$$

Hence  $\forall y_0 \in \mathbb{R} \exists a, b \in (-1, 1)$

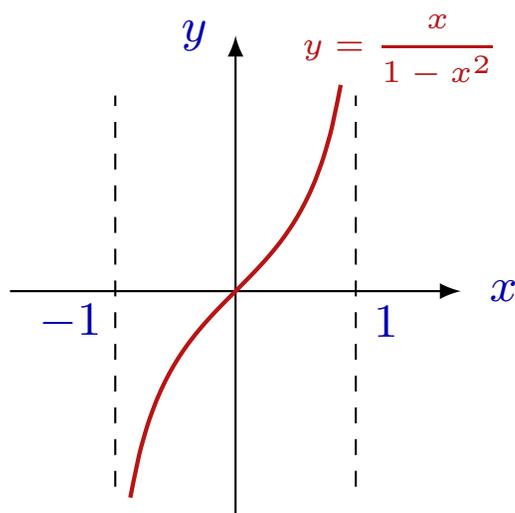
$$\frac{a}{1-a^2} < y_0 < \frac{b}{1-b^2}.$$

By intermediate value theorem,

$$\exists c \in (a, b) \frac{c}{1-c^2} = y_0.$$

Hence  $f$  is surjective.

Therefore,  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ , and  $|(-1, 1)| = \mathfrak{c}$ . □



# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a}$$

# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \quad \text{is a bijection.}$$

# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

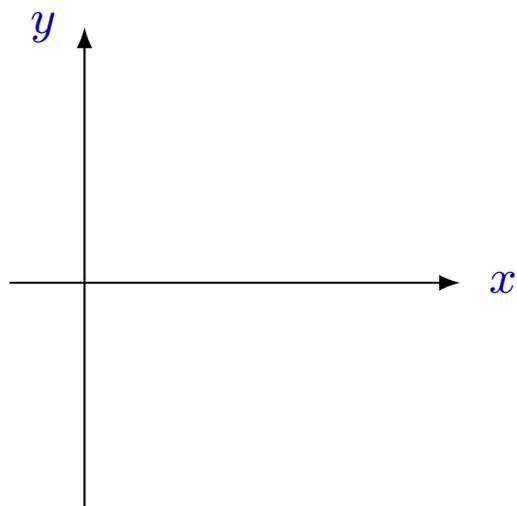
$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \quad \text{is a bijection.}$$

# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \text{ is a bijection.}$$

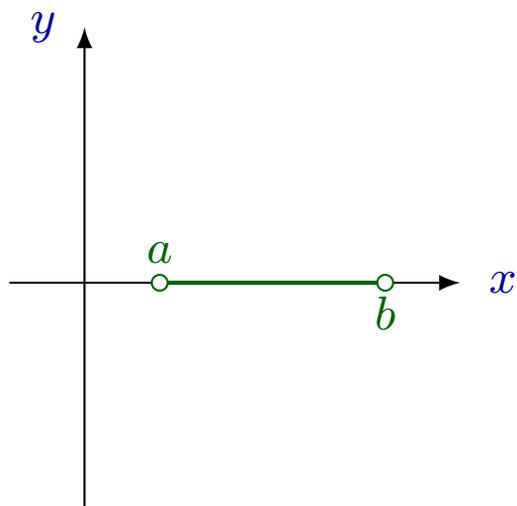


# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \text{ is a bijection.}$$

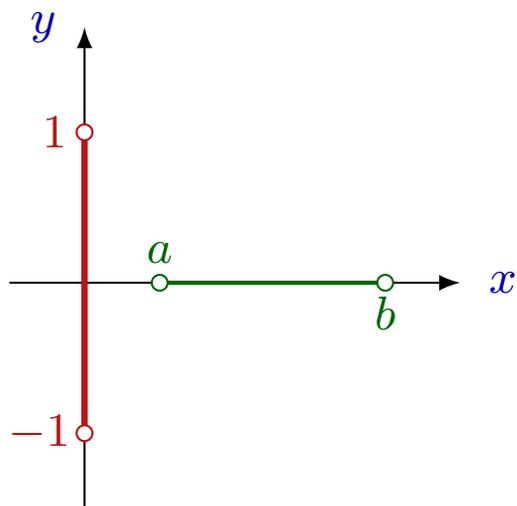


# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \quad \text{is a bijection.}$$

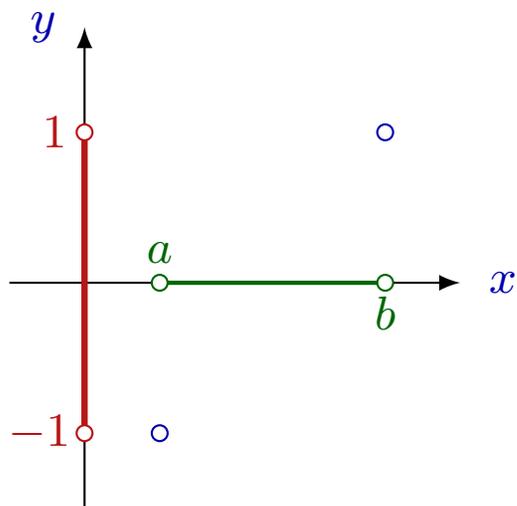


# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \quad \text{is a bijection.}$$

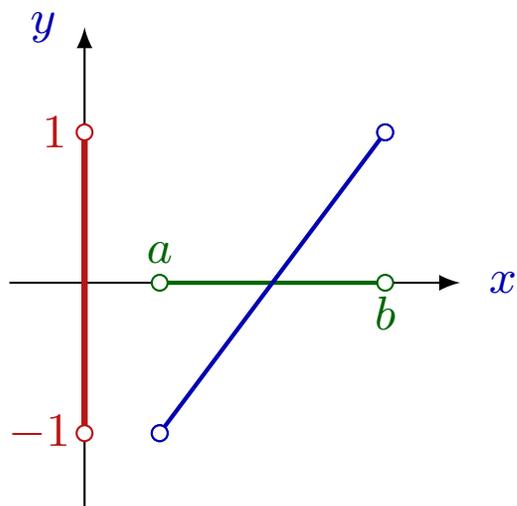


# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \quad \text{is a bijection.}$$

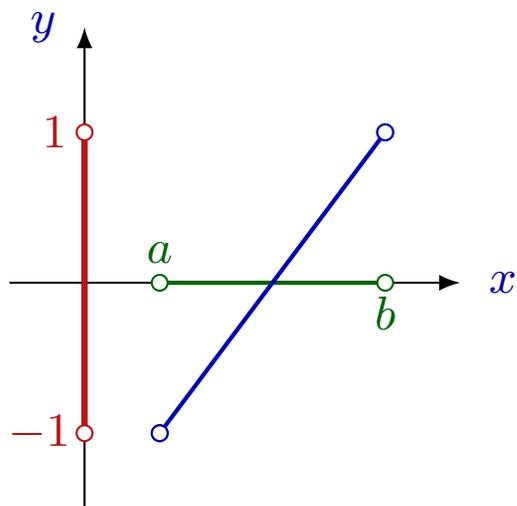


# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \text{ is a bijection.}$$



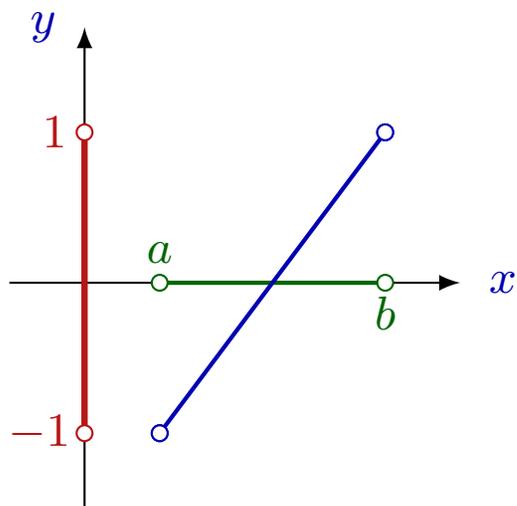
Therefore,  $(a, b) \approx (-1, 1)$ ,

# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \text{ is a bijection.}$$



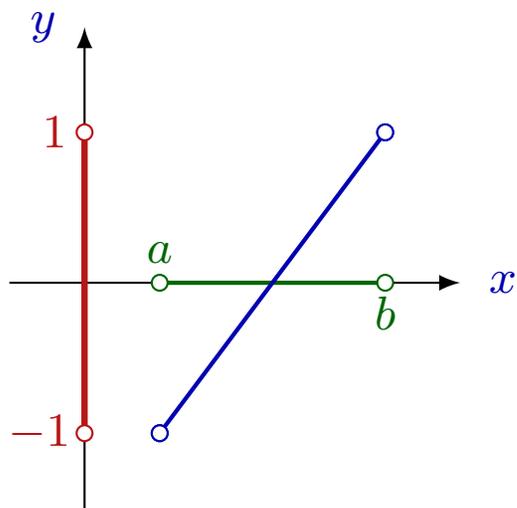
Therefore,  $(a, b) \approx (-1, 1)$ , and since  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ ,

# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \text{ is a bijection.}$$



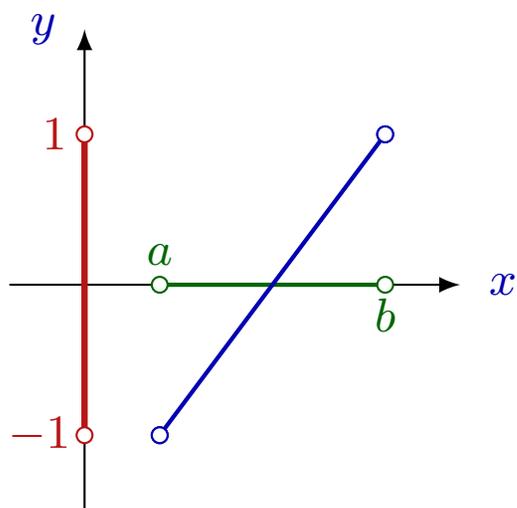
Therefore,  $(a, b) \approx (-1, 1)$ , and since  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ , we get  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ . □

# Any interval $(a, b)$ is uncountable

**Theorem.** For any interval  $(a, b)$  with  $a < b$ ,  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.** A linear function  $f : (a, b) \rightarrow (-1, 1)$  defined by

$$f(x) = \frac{2}{b-a}x - \frac{a+b}{b-a} \quad \text{is a bijection.}$$



Therefore,  $(a, b) \approx (-1, 1)$ , and since  $(-1, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ , we get  $(a, b) \approx \mathbb{R}$ . □

By this,  $|(a, b)| = \mathfrak{c}$ .



**Example 1.**

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1]$

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2)$

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)|$

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx$

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.**

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \subseteq \mathbb{R}$

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \implies |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)| \leq |\mathbb{R}|$ .

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \implies |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)| \leq |\mathbb{R}|$ .

$(2, 3) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)$

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \implies |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)| \leq |\mathbb{R}|$ .

$(2, 3) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \implies |(2, 3)| \leq |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)|$ .

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \implies |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)| \leq |\mathbb{R}|$ .

$(2, 3) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \implies |(2, 3)| \leq |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)|$ .

$\parallel$   
 $|\mathbb{R}|$

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \implies |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)| \leq |\mathbb{R}|$ .

$(2, 3) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \implies |(2, 3)| \leq |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)|$ .

$\parallel$   
 $|\mathbb{R}|$

So  $|\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)| \leq |\mathbb{R}|$  and  $|\mathbb{R}| \leq |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)|$ ,

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \implies |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)| \leq |\mathbb{R}|$ .

$(2, 3) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \implies |(2, 3)| \leq |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)|$ .

$\parallel$   
 $|\mathbb{R}|$

So  $|\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)| \leq |\mathbb{R}|$  and  $|\mathbb{R}| \leq |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Example 1.**  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

Indeed,  $(0, 1) \subseteq [0, 1] \implies |(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$ .

$[0, 1] \subseteq (-1, 2) \implies |[0, 1]| \leq |(-1, 2)| = |(0, 1)|$ .

So  $|(0, 1)| \leq |[0, 1]|$  and  $|[0, 1]| \leq |(0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $(0, 1) \approx [0, 1]$ .

**Example 2.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Proof.**  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \implies |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)| \leq |\mathbb{R}|$ .

$(2, 3) \subseteq \mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \implies |(2, 3)| \leq |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)|$ .

$\parallel$   
 $|\mathbb{R}|$

So  $|\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)| \leq |\mathbb{R}|$  and  $|\mathbb{R}| \leq |\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1)|$ ,

therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $\mathbb{R} \setminus (0, 1) \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

**Theorem** (Cantor). *For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .*

**Theorem** (Cantor). *For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .*

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

**Theorem** (Cantor). *For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .*

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ ,

**Theorem** (Cantor). *For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .*

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

**Theorem** (Cantor). *For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .*

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

**Theorem** (Cantor). *For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .*

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

**Theorem** (Cantor). *For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .*

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

Consider a set  $A = \{x \in X \mid x \notin F(x)\}$ .

**Theorem** (Cantor). For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

Consider a set  $A = \{x \in X \mid x \notin F(x)\}$ .  $A \subseteq X$ , so  $A \in \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

**Theorem** (Cantor). For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

Consider a set  $A = \{x \in X \mid x \notin F(x)\}$ .  $A \subseteq X$ , so  $A \in \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Since  $F$  is a **surjection**,

**Theorem** (Cantor). For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

Consider a set  $A = \{x \in X \mid x \notin F(x)\}$ .  $A \subseteq X$ , so  $A \in \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Since  $F$  is a **surjection**, there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $F(a) = A$ .

**Theorem** (Cantor). For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

Consider a set  $A = \{x \in X \mid x \notin F(x)\}$ .  $A \subseteq X$ , so  $A \in \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Since  $F$  is a **surjection**, there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $F(a) = A$ .

Does  $a \in A$ ?

**Theorem** (Cantor). For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

Consider a set  $A = \{x \in X \mid x \notin F(x)\}$ .  $A \subseteq X$ , so  $A \in \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Since  $F$  is a **surjection**, there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $F(a) = A$ .

Does  $a \in A$ ? If  $a \in A$ , then  $a \notin F(a)$  by definition of  $A$ .

**Theorem** (Cantor). For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

Consider a set  $A = \{x \in X \mid x \notin F(x)\}$ .  $A \subseteq X$ , so  $A \in \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Since  $F$  is a **surjection**, there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $F(a) = A$ .

Does  $a \in A$ ? If  $a \in A$ , then  $a \notin F(a)$  by definition of  $A$ . But  $A = F(a)$ , so  $a \notin A$ . Contradiction!

**Theorem** (Cantor). For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

Consider a set  $A = \{x \in X \mid x \notin F(x)\}$ .  $A \subseteq X$ , so  $A \in \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Since  $F$  is a **surjection**, there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $F(a) = A$ .

Does  $a \in A$ ? If  $a \in A$ , then  $a \notin F(a)$  by definition of  $A$ . But  $A = F(a)$ , so  $a \notin A$ . Contradiction!

If  $a \notin A$ , then it is not true that  $a \notin F(a)$ ,

**Theorem** (Cantor). For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

Consider a set  $A = \{x \in X \mid x \notin F(x)\}$ .  $A \subseteq X$ , so  $A \in \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Since  $F$  is a **surjection**, there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $F(a) = A$ .

Does  $a \in A$ ? If  $a \in A$ , then  $a \notin F(a)$  by definition of  $A$ . But  $A = F(a)$ , so  $a \notin A$ . Contradiction!

If  $a \notin A$ , then it is not true that  $a \notin F(a)$ , that is,  $a \in F(a) = A$ .

It's a contradiction.

# Cardinality of power set

**Theorem** (Cantor). For any set  $X$ ,  $|X| < |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ .

**Proof.**  $|X| \leq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , since there is an injection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ ,  $x \mapsto \{x\}$ .

We have to prove that  $|X| \neq |\mathcal{P}(X)|$ , that is, there is **no** bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Assume that there exists a bijection  $F : X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$ .  $F(x) \subset X$  for  $\forall x \in X$ .

Consider a set  $A = \{x \in X \mid x \notin F(x)\}$ .  $A \subseteq X$ , so  $A \in \mathcal{P}(X)$ .

Since  $F$  is a **surjection**, there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $F(a) = A$ .

Does  $a \in A$ ? If  $a \in A$ , then  $a \notin F(a)$  by definition of  $A$ . But  $A = F(a)$ , so  $a \notin A$ . Contradiction!

If  $a \notin A$ , then it is not true that  $a \notin F(a)$ , that is,  $a \in F(a) = A$ .

It's a contradiction.

Therefore, the assumption about existing a bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(X)$  was wrong, and there is no such a bijection.  $\square$



$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}|$$

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$$

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}|$$

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})|$$

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathbf{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathbf{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ .

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.**

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

We remember that for **finite** sets  $X, Y$ ,

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

We remember that for **finite** sets  $X, Y$ , we have  $|\text{Map}(X, Y)| = |Y|^{|X|}$ .

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

We remember that for **finite** sets  $X, Y$ , we have  $|\text{Map}(X, Y)| = |Y|^{|X|}$ .

In particular, when  $Y = \{0, 1\}$ ,

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

We remember that for **finite** sets  $X, Y$ , we have  $|\text{Map}(X, Y)| = |Y|^{|X|}$ .

In particular, when  $Y = \{0, 1\}$ ,  $|\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})| = 2^{|X|}$ .

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

We remember that for **finite** sets  $X, Y$ , we have  $|\text{Map}(X, Y)| = |Y|^{|X|}$ .

In particular, when  $Y = \{0, 1\}$ ,  $|\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})| = 2^{|X|}$ .

For **infinite**  $X$ ,

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

We remember that for **finite** sets  $X, Y$ , we have  $|\text{Map}(X, Y)| = |Y|^{|X|}$ .

In particular, when  $Y = \{0, 1\}$ ,  $|\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})| = 2^{|X|}$ .

For **infinite**  $X$ , define  $2^{|X|}$

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

We remember that for **finite** sets  $X, Y$ , we have  $|\text{Map}(X, Y)| = |Y|^{|X|}$ .

In particular, when  $Y = \{0, 1\}$ ,  $|\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})| = 2^{|X|}$ .

For **infinite**  $X$ , define  $2^{|X|} = |\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})|$ .

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

We remember that for **finite** sets  $X, Y$ , we have  $|\text{Map}(X, Y)| = |Y|^{|X|}$ .

In particular, when  $Y = \{0, 1\}$ ,  $|\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})| = 2^{|X|}$ .

For **infinite**  $X$ , define  $2^{|X|} = |\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})|$ .

Since, by the Corollary,  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = |\text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})|$ ,

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

We remember that for **finite** sets  $X, Y$ , we have  $|\text{Map}(X, Y)| = |Y|^{|X|}$ .

In particular, when  $Y = \{0, 1\}$ ,  $|\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})| = 2^{|X|}$ .

For **infinite**  $X$ , define  $2^{|X|} = |\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})|$ .

Since, by the Corollary,  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = |\text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})|$ , and  $|\text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})| = 2^{\aleph_0}$ ,

# Huge sets

$$\aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}))| < \dots$$

$$\mathfrak{c} = |\mathbb{R}| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R})| < |\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{R}))| < \dots$$

We know that  $\aleph_0 < \mathfrak{c}$  and  $\aleph_0 < |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ . How are  $\mathfrak{c}$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  related?

(Spoiler: they are equal!)

**Theorem.** For any set  $X$ ,  $\mathcal{P}(X) \approx \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$ .

**Proof.** A bijection  $\mathcal{P}(X) \rightarrow \text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})$  is given by  $A \mapsto \chi_A$ . □

**Corollary.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx \text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})$ .

We remember that for **finite** sets  $X, Y$ , we have  $|\text{Map}(X, Y)| = |Y|^{|X|}$ .

In particular, when  $Y = \{0, 1\}$ ,  $|\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})| = 2^{|X|}$ .

For **infinite**  $X$ , define  $2^{|X|} = |\text{Map}(X, \{0, 1\})|$ .

Since, by the Corollary,  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = |\text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})|$ , and  $|\text{Map}(\mathbb{N}, \{0, 1\})| = 2^{\aleph_0}$ , we get  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = 2^{\aleph_0}$ .

$$c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$$

$$c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

$$c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.**

$$c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

$$c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written

$$c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written  
in **binary** representation

$$c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written  
in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$ ,

$$c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written  
in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$ , where each  $a_i$  is either 0 or 1.

$$c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written

in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$ , where each  $a_i$  is either 0 or 1.

We exclude the sequences that terminate with infinitely many 1's

$$c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written

in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$ , where each  $a_i$  is either 0 or 1.

We exclude the sequences that terminate with infinitely many 1's

to guarantee the uniqueness of the representation

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written

in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$ , where each  $a_i$  is either 0 or 1.

We exclude the sequences that terminate with infinitely many 1's

to guarantee the uniqueness of the representation

(so  $0.0111 \dots$  should be written as  $0.100 \dots$ ).

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written

in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where each  $a_i$  is either 0 or 1.

We exclude the sequences that terminate with infinitely many 1's

to guarantee the uniqueness of the representation

(so  $0.0111\dots$  should be written as  $0.100\dots$ ).

For example, the binary presentation  $0.011$  stands for the number

$$0 \cdot 2^{-1} + 1 \cdot 2^{-2} + 1 \cdot 2^{-3}$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written

in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where each  $a_i$  is either 0 or 1.

We exclude the sequences that terminate with infinitely many 1's

to guarantee the uniqueness of the representation

(so  $0.0111\dots$  should be written as  $0.100\dots$ ).

For example, the binary presentation  $0.011$  stands for the number

$$0 \cdot 2^{-1} + 1 \cdot 2^{-2} + 1 \cdot 2^{-3} = 3/8.$$

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written

in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$ , where each  $a_i$  is either 0 or 1.

We exclude the sequences that terminate with infinitely many 1's

to guarantee the uniqueness of the representation

(so  $0.0111 \dots$  should be written as  $0.100 \dots$ ).

For example, the binary presentation  $0.011$  stands for the number

$$0 \cdot 2^{-1} + 1 \cdot 2^{-2} + 1 \cdot 2^{-3} = 3/8.$$

Define a map  $f : (0, 1) \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$  by  $f(0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots) = \{n \in \mathbb{N} \mid a_n = 1\}$ .

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written

in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where each  $a_i$  is either 0 or 1.

We exclude the sequences that terminate with infinitely many 1's  
to guarantee the uniqueness of the representation  
(so  $0.0111\dots$  should be written as  $0.100\dots$ ).

For example, the binary presentation  $0.011$  stands for the number

$$0 \cdot 2^{-1} + 1 \cdot 2^{-2} + 1 \cdot 2^{-3} = 3/8.$$

Define a map  $f : (0, 1) \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$  by  $f(0.a_1a_2a_3\dots) = \{n \in \mathbb{N} \mid a_n = 1\}$ .

For example,  $f(0.011) = \{2, 3\}$ .

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written

in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where each  $a_i$  is either 0 or 1.

We exclude the sequences that terminate with infinitely many 1's  
to guarantee the uniqueness of the representation  
(so  $0.0111\dots$  should be written as  $0.100\dots$ ).

For example, the binary presentation  $0.011$  stands for the number

$$0 \cdot 2^{-1} + 1 \cdot 2^{-2} + 1 \cdot 2^{-3} = 3/8.$$

Define a map  $f : (0, 1) \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$  by  $f(0.a_1a_2a_3\dots) = \{n \in \mathbb{N} \mid a_n = 1\}$ .

For example,  $f(0.011) = \{2, 3\}$ .

$f$  is **injective** since the binary representation of a number is unique.

**Theorem.**  $\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \approx (0, 1)$ .

**Proof.** We will prove that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Any number in the interval  $(0, 1)$  can be written

in **binary** representation  $0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$ , where each  $a_i$  is either 0 or 1.

We exclude the sequences that terminate with infinitely many 1's  
to guarantee the uniqueness of the representation  
(so  $0.0111 \dots$  should be written as  $0.100 \dots$ ).

For example, the binary presentation  $0.011$  stands for the number

$$0 \cdot 2^{-1} + 1 \cdot 2^{-2} + 1 \cdot 2^{-3} = 3/8.$$

Define a map  $f : (0, 1) \rightarrow \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$  by  $f(0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots) = \{n \in \mathbb{N} \mid a_n = 1\}$ .

For example,  $f(0.011) = \{2, 3\}$ .

$f$  is **injective** since the binary representation of a number is unique.

Therefore,  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$ , that is  $c \leq 2^{\aleph_0}$ .

$$2^{\aleph_0} \leq c$$

$$2^{\aleph_0} \leq \mathfrak{c}$$

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

$$2^{\aleph_0} \leq \mathfrak{c}$$

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$

$$2^{\aleph_0} \leq \mathfrak{c}$$

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots$ ,

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

$$2^{\aleph_0} \leq \mathfrak{c}$$

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,

$$2^{\aleph_0} \leq \mathfrak{c}$$

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

$$2^{\aleph_0} \leq \mathfrak{c}$$

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

which **decimal** representation contains only 3's and 5's.

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

which **decimal** representation contains only 3's and 5's.

For example,  $g(\{2, 4\}) = 0.5353555\dots$

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

which **decimal** representation contains only 3's and 5's.

For example,  $g(\{2, 4\}) = 0.5353555\dots$

(Any pair of digits not including 9 will work.)

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

which **decimal** representation contains only 3's and 5's.

For example,  $g(\{2, 4\}) = 0.5353555\dots$

(Any pair of digits not including 9 will work.)

$g$  is **injective**,

$$2^{\aleph_0} \leq c$$

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

which **decimal** representation contains only 3's and 5's.

For example,  $g(\{2, 4\}) = 0.5353555\dots$

(Any pair of digits not including 9 will work.)

$g$  is **injective**, therefore  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

which **decimal** representation contains only 3's and 5's.

For example,  $g(\{2, 4\}) = 0.5353555\dots$

(Any pair of digits not including 9 will work.)

$g$  is **injective**, therefore  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Overall, we have got that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

which **decimal** representation contains only 3's and 5's.

For example,  $g(\{2, 4\}) = 0.5353555\dots$

(Any pair of digits not including 9 will work.)

$g$  is **injective**, therefore  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Overall, we have got that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = |(0, 1)|$ .

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

which **decimal** representation contains only 3's and 5's.

For example,  $g(\{2, 4\}) = 0.5353555\dots$

(Any pair of digits not including 9 will work.)

$g$  is **injective**, therefore  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Overall, we have got that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = |(0, 1)|$ .

**Remark.** Since  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = 2^{\aleph_0}$

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

which **decimal** representation contains only 3's and 5's.

For example,  $g(\{2, 4\}) = 0.5353555\dots$

(Any pair of digits not including 9 will work.)

$g$  is **injective**, therefore  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Overall, we have got that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = |(0, 1)|$ .

**Remark.** Since  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = 2^{\aleph_0}$  and  $|(0, 1)| = \mathfrak{c}$ ,

Prove now that  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Define a map  $g : \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N}) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  by  $g(A) = 0.a_1a_2a_3\dots$ , where

$$a_n = \begin{cases} 3, & \text{if } n \in A \\ 5, & \text{if } n \notin A. \end{cases}$$

For any set  $A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})$ ,  $g(A)$  is a number

which **decimal** representation contains only 3's and 5's.

For example,  $g(\{2, 4\}) = 0.5353555\dots$

(Any pair of digits not including 9 will work.)

$g$  is **injective**, therefore  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Overall, we have got that  $|(0, 1)| \leq |\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})|$  and  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

Therefore, by **C-S-B** theorem,  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = |(0, 1)|$ .

**Remark.** Since  $|\mathcal{P}(\mathbb{N})| = 2^{\aleph_0}$  and  $|(0, 1)| = \mathfrak{c}$ , we get  $2^{\aleph_0} = \mathfrak{c}$ .

$$c^2 = c$$

$$\mathfrak{c}^2 = \mathfrak{c}$$

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

$$\mathfrak{c}^2 = \mathfrak{c}$$

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$

$$c^2 = c$$

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

$$c^2 = c$$

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

Therefore  $|(0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

$$c^2 = c$$

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

Therefore  $|(0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

The map  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1)$

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

Therefore  $|(0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

The map  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  given by

$$(0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots, 0.b_1b_2b_3 \dots) \mapsto (0.a_1b_1a_2b_2a_3b_3 \dots)$$

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

Therefore  $|(0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

The map  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  given by

$$(0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots, 0.b_1b_2b_3 \dots) \mapsto (0.a_1b_1a_2b_2a_3b_3 \dots)$$

is an injection.

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

Therefore  $|(0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

The map  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  given by

$$(0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots, 0.b_1b_2b_3 \dots) \mapsto (0.a_1b_1a_2b_2a_3b_3 \dots)$$

is an injection. Therefore,  $|(0, 1) \times (0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

Therefore  $|(0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

The map  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  given by

$$(0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots, 0.b_1b_2b_3 \dots) \mapsto (0.a_1b_1a_2b_2a_3b_3 \dots)$$

is an injection. Therefore,  $|(0, 1) \times (0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

By the **C-S-B** theorem,  $|(0, 1)| = |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

Therefore  $|(0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

The map  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  given by

$$(0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots, 0.b_1b_2b_3 \dots) \mapsto (0.a_1b_1a_2b_2a_3b_3 \dots)$$

is an injection. Therefore,  $|(0, 1) \times (0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

By the **C-S-B** theorem,  $|(0, 1)| = |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

G. Cantor:

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

Therefore  $|(0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

The map  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  given by

$$(0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots, 0.b_1b_2b_3 \dots) \mapsto (0.a_1b_1a_2b_2a_3b_3 \dots)$$

is an injection. Therefore,  $|(0, 1) \times (0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

By the **C-S-B** theorem,  $|(0, 1)| = |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

G. Cantor: "I see it, but I don't believe it!"

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

Therefore  $|(0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

The map  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  given by

$$(0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots, 0.b_1b_2b_3 \dots) \mapsto (0.a_1b_1a_2b_2a_3b_3 \dots)$$

is an injection. Therefore,  $|(0, 1) \times (0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

By the **C-S-B** theorem,  $|(0, 1)| = |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

G. Cantor: "I see it, but I don't believe it!"

**Corollary.**  $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{R} \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

Or, equivalently,  $|\mathbb{R}^2| = |\mathbb{R}|$ ,

$$\mathfrak{c}^2 = \mathfrak{c}$$

**Theorem.** *A square is equipotent to an interval:  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \approx (0, 1)$ .*

**Proof.** The map  $(0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1) \times (0, 1)$  defined by  $x \mapsto (x, 1/2)$  is an injection.

Therefore  $|(0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

The map  $(0, 1) \times (0, 1) \rightarrow (0, 1)$  given by

$$(0.a_1a_2a_3 \dots, 0.b_1b_2b_3 \dots) \mapsto (0.a_1b_1a_2b_2a_3b_3 \dots)$$

is an injection. Therefore,  $|(0, 1) \times (0, 1)| \leq |(0, 1)|$ .

By the **C-S-B** theorem,  $|(0, 1)| = |(0, 1) \times (0, 1)|$ .

G. Cantor: "I see it, but I don't believe it!"

**Corollary.**  $\mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{R} \approx \mathbb{R}$ .

Or, equivalently,  $|\mathbb{R}^2| = |\mathbb{R}|$ , that is,  $\mathfrak{c}^2 = \mathfrak{c}$ .

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

A morphism  $(V \xrightarrow{g} W) \rightarrow (X \xrightarrow{f} Y)$  is a pair  $(V \xrightarrow{\alpha} X, W \xrightarrow{\beta} Y)$  of maps such that  $\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ .

# Category of maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

A morphism  $(V \xrightarrow{g} W) \rightarrow (X \xrightarrow{f} Y)$  is a pair  $(V \xrightarrow{\alpha} X, W \xrightarrow{\beta} Y)$  of maps such that  $\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ .

It is presented by a diagram:

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 V & \xrightarrow{\alpha} & X \\
 \downarrow g & & f \downarrow \\
 W & \xrightarrow{\beta} & Y
 \end{array}$$

# Category of maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

A morphism  $(V \xrightarrow{g} W) \rightarrow (X \xrightarrow{f} Y)$  is a pair  $(V \xrightarrow{\alpha} X, W \xrightarrow{\beta} Y)$  of maps such that  $\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ .

It is presented by a diagram:

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 V & \xrightarrow{\alpha} & X \\
 \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\
 W & \xrightarrow{\beta} & Y
 \end{array}$$

which is **commutative**

# Category of maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

A morphism  $(V \xrightarrow{g} W) \rightarrow (X \xrightarrow{f} Y)$  is a pair  $(V \xrightarrow{\alpha} X, W \xrightarrow{\beta} Y)$  of maps such that  $\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ .

It is presented by a diagram:

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 V & \xrightarrow{\alpha} & X \\
 \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\
 W & \xrightarrow{\beta} & Y
 \end{array}$$

which is **commutative**:

$$\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha.$$

# Category of maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

A morphism  $(V \xrightarrow{g} W) \rightarrow (X \xrightarrow{f} Y)$  is a pair  $(V \xrightarrow{\alpha} X, W \xrightarrow{\beta} Y)$  of maps such that  $\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ .

It is presented by a diagram: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} V & \xrightarrow{\alpha} & X \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ W & \xrightarrow{\beta} & Y \end{array}$$
 which is **commutative**:

$\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ . Composition: 
$$\left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma} & X \\ \downarrow h & & \downarrow g \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta} & Y \end{array} \right) \circ \left( \begin{array}{ccc} X & \xleftarrow{\alpha} & V \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xleftarrow{\beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

# Category of maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

A morphism  $(V \xrightarrow{g} W) \rightarrow (X \xrightarrow{f} Y)$  is a pair  $(V \xrightarrow{\alpha} X, W \xrightarrow{\beta} Y)$  of maps such that  $\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ .

It is presented by a diagram: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} V & \xrightarrow{\alpha} & X \\ \downarrow g & & f \downarrow \\ W & \xrightarrow{\beta} & Y \end{array}$$
 which is **commutative**:

$\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ . Composition:

$$\left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma} & X \\ \downarrow h & & g \downarrow \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta} & Y \end{array} \right) \circ \left( \begin{array}{ccc} X & \xleftarrow{\alpha} & V \\ \downarrow g & & f \downarrow \\ Y & \xleftarrow{\beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

$$= \left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma \circ \alpha} & V \\ \downarrow h & & f \downarrow \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta \circ \beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

# Category of maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

A morphism  $(V \xrightarrow{g} W) \rightarrow (X \xrightarrow{f} Y)$  is a pair  $(V \xrightarrow{\alpha} X, W \xrightarrow{\beta} Y)$  of maps such that  $\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ .

It is presented by a diagram: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} V & \xrightarrow{\alpha} & X \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ W & \xrightarrow{\beta} & Y \end{array}$$
 which is **commutative**:

$\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ . Composition: 
$$\left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma} & X \\ \downarrow h & & \downarrow g \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta} & Y \end{array} \right) \circ \left( \begin{array}{ccc} X & \xleftarrow{\alpha} & V \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xleftarrow{\beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

$$= \left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma \circ \alpha} & V \\ \downarrow h & & \downarrow f \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta \circ \beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

Identity morphism: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} X & \xrightarrow{\text{id}_X} & X \\ \downarrow f & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xrightarrow{\text{id}_Y} & Y \end{array}$$

# Category of maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

A morphism  $(V \xrightarrow{g} W) \rightarrow (X \xrightarrow{f} Y)$  is a pair  $(V \xrightarrow{\alpha} X, W \xrightarrow{\beta} Y)$  of maps such that  $\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ .

It is presented by a diagram: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} V & \xrightarrow{\alpha} & X \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ W & \xrightarrow{\beta} & Y \end{array}$$
 which is **commutative**:

$\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ . Composition: 
$$\left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma} & X \\ \downarrow h & & \downarrow g \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta} & Y \end{array} \right) \circ \left( \begin{array}{ccc} X & \xleftarrow{\alpha} & V \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xleftarrow{\beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

$$= \left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma \circ \alpha} & V \\ \downarrow h & & \downarrow f \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta \circ \beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

Identity morphism: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} X & \xrightarrow{\text{id}_X} & X \\ \downarrow f & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xrightarrow{\text{id}_Y} & Y \end{array}$$
 Which morphisms are inverse?

# Category of maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

A morphism  $(V \xrightarrow{g} W) \rightarrow (X \xrightarrow{f} Y)$  is a pair  $(V \xrightarrow{\alpha} X, W \xrightarrow{\beta} Y)$  of maps such that  $\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ .

It is presented by a diagram: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} V & \xrightarrow{\alpha} & X \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ W & \xrightarrow{\beta} & Y \end{array}$$
 which is **commutative**:

$\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ . Composition: 
$$\left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma} & X \\ \downarrow h & & \downarrow g \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta} & Y \end{array} \right) \circ \left( \begin{array}{ccc} X & \xleftarrow{\alpha} & V \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xleftarrow{\beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

$$= \left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma \circ \alpha} & V \\ \downarrow h & & \downarrow f \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta \circ \beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

Identity morphism: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} X & \xrightarrow{\text{id}_X} & X \\ \downarrow f & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xrightarrow{\text{id}_Y} & Y \end{array}$$
 Which morphisms are inverse? Invertible?

# Category of maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow Y$ .

A morphism  $(V \xrightarrow{g} W) \rightarrow (X \xrightarrow{f} Y)$  is a pair  $(V \xrightarrow{\alpha} X, W \xrightarrow{\beta} Y)$  of maps such that  $\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ .

It is presented by a diagram: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} V & \xrightarrow{\alpha} & X \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ W & \xrightarrow{\beta} & Y \end{array}$$
 which is **commutative**:

$\beta \circ g = f \circ \alpha$ . Composition: 
$$\left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma} & X \\ \downarrow h & & \downarrow g \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta} & Y \end{array} \right) \circ \left( \begin{array}{ccc} X & \xleftarrow{\alpha} & V \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xleftarrow{\beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

$$= \left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{\gamma \circ \alpha} & V \\ \downarrow h & & \downarrow f \\ B & \xleftarrow{\delta \circ \beta} & W \end{array} \right)$$

Identity morphism: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} X & \xrightarrow{\text{id}_X} & X \\ \downarrow f & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xrightarrow{\text{id}_Y} & Y \end{array}$$
 Which morphisms are inverse? Invertible?

Two special kinds of objects:

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

# Classification of maps

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target,

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target, and the complement of the image.

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target, and the complement of the image.

A complete system of invariants:

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target, and the complement of the image.

A complete system of invariants:

the cardinality of source, the cardinality of the complement of the image.

# Classification of maps

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target, and the complement of the image.

A complete system of invariants:

the cardinality of source, the cardinality of the complement of the image.

$$X \xrightarrow{f} Y$$

# Classification of maps

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target, and the complement of the image.

A complete system of invariants:

the cardinality of source, the cardinality of the complement of the image.

$$X \xrightarrow{f} Y = f(X) \cup (Y \setminus f(X)).$$

$$X \xrightarrow{f|} f(X) \amalg (Y \setminus f(X))$$

# Classification of maps

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target, and the complement of the image.

A complete system of invariants:

the cardinality of source, the cardinality of the complement of the image.

$$X \xrightarrow{f} Y = f(X) \cup (Y \setminus f(X)).$$

$$X \xrightarrow{f|} f(X) \amalg (Y \setminus f(X))$$

Classification problem for **surjections**.

# Classification of maps

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target, and the complement of the image.

A complete system of invariants:

the cardinality of source, the cardinality of the complement of the image.

$$X \xrightarrow{f} Y = f(X) \cup (Y \setminus f(X)).$$

$$X \xrightarrow{f|} f(X) \amalg (Y \setminus f(X))$$

Classification problem for **surjections**.

A surjection  $X \xrightarrow{f} Y$  is isomorphic to the projection  $X \rightarrow X/\sim_f$ .

# Classification of maps

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target, and the complement of the image.

A complete system of invariants:

the cardinality of source, the cardinality of the complement of the image.

$$X \xrightarrow{f} Y = f(X) \cup (Y \setminus f(X)).$$

$$X \xrightarrow{f|} f(X) \amalg (Y \setminus f(X))$$

Classification problem for **surjections**.

A surjection  $X \xrightarrow{f} Y$  is isomorphic to the projection  $X \rightarrow X/\sim_f$ .

Invariant: a family of sets,

which form the partition of  $X$  to  $f^{-1}(b)$  with  $b \in Y$  (or equivalence relation  $\sim_f$ ).

# Classification of maps

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target, and the complement of the image.

A complete system of invariants:

the cardinality of source, the cardinality of the complement of the image.

$$X \xrightarrow{f} Y = f(X) \cup (Y \setminus f(X)).$$

$$X \xrightarrow{f|} f(X) \amalg (Y \setminus f(X))$$

Classification problem for **surjections**.

A surjection  $X \xrightarrow{f} Y$  is isomorphic to the projection  $X \rightarrow X/\sim_f$ .

Invariant: a family of sets,

which form the partition of  $X$  to  $f^{-1}(b)$  with  $b \in Y$  (or equivalence relation  $\sim_f$ ).

Families of sets form a category.

# Classification of maps

Two special kinds of objects: injections and surjections.

Classification problem for **injections**.

Invariants:

Cardinalities of source, target, and the complement of the image.

A complete system of invariants:

the cardinality of source, the cardinality of the complement of the image.

$$X \xrightarrow{f} Y = f(X) \cup (Y \setminus f(X)).$$

$$X \xrightarrow{f|} f(X) \amalg (Y \setminus f(X))$$

Classification problem for **surjections**.

A surjection  $X \xrightarrow{f} Y$  is isomorphic to the projection  $X \rightarrow X/\sim_f$ .

Invariant: a family of sets,

which form the partition of  $X$  to  $f^{-1}(b)$  with  $b \in Y$  (or equivalence relation  $\sim_f$ ).

Families of sets form a category.

Families  $\Gamma$  and  $\Delta$  of sets are equivalent

if there exists a bijection  $\Gamma \rightarrow \Delta$  formed of bijections.



Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , where  $X$  is a set.

# Category of self-maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , where  $X$  is a set.

A morphism  $(X \xrightarrow{f} X) \rightarrow (Y \xrightarrow{g} Y)$  is a map  $X \xrightarrow{h} Y$  such that  $h \circ f = g \circ h$ .

# Category of self-maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , where  $X$  is a set.

A morphism  $(X \xrightarrow{f} X) \rightarrow (Y \xrightarrow{g} Y)$  is a map  $X \xrightarrow{h} Y$  such that  $h \circ f = g \circ h$ .

It is presented by a diagram:

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 X & \xrightarrow{h} & Y \\
 \downarrow f & & \downarrow g \\
 X & \xrightarrow{h} & Y
 \end{array}$$

# Category of self-maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , where  $X$  is a set.

A morphism  $(X \xrightarrow{f} X) \rightarrow (Y \xrightarrow{g} Y)$  is a map  $X \xrightarrow{h} Y$  such that  $h \circ f = g \circ h$ .

It is presented by a diagram:

$$\begin{array}{ccc} X & \xrightarrow{h} & Y \\ \downarrow f & & \downarrow g \\ X & \xrightarrow{h} & Y \end{array}$$

which is **commutative**.

# Category of self-maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , where  $X$  is a set.

A morphism  $(X \xrightarrow{f} X) \rightarrow (Y \xrightarrow{g} Y)$  is a map  $X \xrightarrow{h} Y$  such that  $h \circ f = g \circ h$ .

It is presented by a diagram:

$$\begin{array}{ccc} X & \xrightarrow{h} & Y \\ \downarrow f & & \downarrow g \\ X & \xrightarrow{h} & Y \end{array}$$

which is **commutative**:

$$h \circ f = g \circ h.$$

# Category of self-maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , where  $X$  is a set.

A morphism  $(X \xrightarrow{f} X) \rightarrow (Y \xrightarrow{g} Y)$  is a map  $X \xrightarrow{h} Y$  such that  $h \circ f = g \circ h$ .

It is presented by a diagram: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} X & \xrightarrow{h} & Y \\ \downarrow f & & \downarrow g \\ X & \xrightarrow{h} & Y \end{array}$$
 which is **commutative**:

$h \circ f = g \circ h$ . Composition: 
$$\left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{u} & Y \\ \downarrow a & & \downarrow g \\ A & \xleftarrow{u} & Y \end{array} \right) \circ \left( \begin{array}{ccc} Y & \xleftarrow{h} & X \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xleftarrow{h} & X \end{array} \right)$$

# Category of self-maps

Objects are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , where  $X$  is a set.

A morphism  $(X \xrightarrow{f} X) \rightarrow (Y \xrightarrow{g} Y)$  is a map  $X \xrightarrow{h} Y$  such that  $h \circ f = g \circ h$ .

It is presented by a diagram: 
$$\begin{array}{ccc} X & \xrightarrow{h} & Y \\ \downarrow f & & \downarrow g \\ X & \xrightarrow{h} & Y \end{array}$$
 which is **commutative**:

$h \circ f = g \circ h$ . Composition:

$$\left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{u} & Y \\ \downarrow a & & \downarrow g \\ A & \xleftarrow{u} & Y \end{array} \right) \circ \left( \begin{array}{ccc} Y & \xleftarrow{h} & X \\ \downarrow g & & \downarrow f \\ Y & \xleftarrow{h} & X \end{array} \right)$$

$$= \left( \begin{array}{ccc} A & \xleftarrow{u \circ h} & X \\ \downarrow a & & \downarrow f \\ A & \xleftarrow{u \circ h} & X \end{array} \right)$$

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .  
 $X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

This gives iterates  $f^1 = f$ ,  $f^2 = f \circ f$ ,  $f^3 = f \circ f \circ f$ , ... of  $f$ .

# Dynamics of a map

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

This gives iterates  $f^1 = f$ ,  $f^2 = f \circ f$ ,  $f^3 = f \circ f \circ f$ ,  $\dots$  of  $f$ .

The images of  $a \in X$  under iterations of  $f$  form the **orbit**

$\{a, f(a), f^2(a), f^3(a), \dots\}$  of  $a$ .

# Dynamics of a map

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

This gives iterates  $f^1 = f$ ,  $f^2 = f \circ f$ ,  $f^3 = f \circ f \circ f$ , ... of  $f$ .

The images of  $a \in X$  under iterations of  $f$  form the **orbit**

$\{a, f(a), f^2(a), f^3(a), \dots\}$  of  $a$ .

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  defines an equivalence relation on  $X$ :

elements  $a, b \in X$  are **grand orbit equivalent** if their orbits intersect

# Dynamics of a map

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

This gives iterates  $f^1 = f$ ,  $f^2 = f \circ f$ ,  $f^3 = f \circ f \circ f$ , ... of  $f$ .

The images of  $a \in X$  under iterations of  $f$  form the **orbit**

$\{a, f(a), f^2(a), f^3(a), \dots\}$  of  $a$ .

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  defines an equivalence relation on  $X$ :

elements  $a, b \in X$  are **grand orbit equivalent** if their orbits intersect,

i.e.,  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ .

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

This gives iterates  $f^1 = f$ ,  $f^2 = f \circ f$ ,  $f^3 = f \circ f \circ f$ , ... of  $f$ .

The images of  $a \in X$  under iterations of  $f$  form the **orbit**

$\{a, f(a), f^2(a), f^3(a), \dots\}$  of  $a$ .

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  defines an equivalence relation on  $X$ :

elements  $a, b \in X$  are **grand orbit equivalent** if their orbits intersect,

i.e.,  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Check if this is really an equivalence relation on  $X$ .

# Dynamics of a map

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

This gives iterates  $f^1 = f$ ,  $f^2 = f \circ f$ ,  $f^3 = f \circ f \circ f$ , ... of  $f$ .

The images of  $a \in X$  under iterations of  $f$  form the **orbit**

$\{a, f(a), f^2(a), f^3(a), \dots\}$  of  $a$ .

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  defines an equivalence relation on  $X$ :

elements  $a, b \in X$  are **grand orbit equivalent** if their orbits intersect,

i.e.,  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Check if this is really an equivalence relation on  $X$ .

The equivalence classes are called **grand orbits** of  $f$ .

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

This gives iterates  $f^1 = f$ ,  $f^2 = f \circ f$ ,  $f^3 = f \circ f \circ f$ , ... of  $f$ .

The images of  $a \in X$  under iterations of  $f$  form the **orbit**

$\{a, f(a), f^2(a), f^3(a), \dots\}$  of  $a$ .

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  defines an equivalence relation on  $X$ :

elements  $a, b \in X$  are **grand orbit equivalent** if their orbits intersect,

i.e.,  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Check if this is really an equivalence relation on  $X$ .

The equivalence classes are called **grand orbits** of  $f$ .

The set of all grand orbits of  $f$  is called the **orbit set** of  $f$  and denoted by  $X/f$ .

# Dynamics of a map

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

This gives iterates  $f^1 = f$ ,  $f^2 = f \circ f$ ,  $f^3 = f \circ f \circ f$ , ... of  $f$ .

The images of  $a \in X$  under iterations of  $f$  form the **orbit**

$\{a, f(a), f^2(a), f^3(a), \dots\}$  of  $a$ .

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  defines an equivalence relation on  $X$ :

elements  $a, b \in X$  are **grand orbit equivalent** if their orbits intersect,

i.e.,  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Check if this is really an equivalence relation on  $X$ .

The equivalence classes are called **grand orbits** of  $f$ .

The set of all grand orbits of  $f$  is called the **orbit set** of  $f$  and denoted by  $X/f$ .

If  $f^p(a) = a$  for some  $p \in \mathbb{N}$ , then  $a$  is said to be **periodic** of period  $p$ .

# Dynamics of a map

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

This gives iterates  $f^1 = f$ ,  $f^2 = f \circ f$ ,  $f^3 = f \circ f \circ f$ , ... of  $f$ .

The images of  $a \in X$  under iterations of  $f$  form the **orbit**

$\{a, f(a), f^2(a), f^3(a), \dots\}$  of  $a$ .

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  defines an equivalence relation on  $X$ :

elements  $a, b \in X$  are **grand orbit equivalent** if their orbits intersect,

i.e.,  $f^p(a) = f^q(b)$  for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{N}$ .

Check if this is really an equivalence relation on  $X$ .

The equivalence classes are called **grand orbits** of  $f$ .

The set of all grand orbits of  $f$  is called the **orbit set** of  $f$  and denoted by  $X/f$ .

If  $f^p(a) = a$  for some  $p \in \mathbb{N}$ , then  $a$  is said to be **periodic** of period  $p$ .

If the orbit of  $a$  does not contain a periodic element, then  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow X : n \mapsto f^n(a)$  is injective

# Dynamics of a map

The objects of the category of self-maps are the simplest objects of the mathematical dynamical systems theory.

They are maps  $f : X \rightarrow X$ .

$X$  is considered as the set of states of the system,  $f$  describes an evolution.

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  can be iterated (composed with itself):  $X \xrightarrow{f} X \xrightarrow{f} X \dots$

This gives iterates  $f^1 = f$ ,  $f^2 = f \circ f$ ,  $f^3 = f \circ f \circ f$ , ... of  $f$ .

The images of  $a \in X$  under iterations of  $f$  form the **orbit**

$$\{a, f(a), f^2(a), f^3(a), \dots\} \text{ of } a.$$

A map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  defines an equivalence relation on  $X$ :

elements  $a, b \in X$  are **grand orbit equivalent** if their orbits intersect,

$$\text{i.e., } f^p(a) = f^q(b) \text{ for some } p, q \in \mathbb{N}.$$

Check if this is really an equivalence relation on  $X$ .

The equivalence classes are called **grand orbits** of  $f$ .

The set of all grand orbits of  $f$  is called the **orbit set** of  $f$  and denoted by  $X/f$ .

If  $f^p(a) = a$  for some  $p \in \mathbb{N}$ , then  $a$  is said to be **periodic** of period  $p$ .

If the orbit of  $a$  does not contain a periodic element, then  $\mathbb{N} \rightarrow X : n \mapsto f^n(a)$  is injective

and then  $X$  is **infinite**, because  $|\mathbb{N}| \leq |X|$ .

Maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$  and  $Y \xrightarrow{g} Y$  are called **conjugate** if they are isomorphic in the category of self-maps, i.e., there exists a (conjugating) bijection  $h : X \rightarrow Y$  such that  $g = h^{-1} \circ f \circ h$ .

Maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$  and  $Y \xrightarrow{g} Y$  are called **conjugate** if they are isomorphic in the category of self-maps, i.e., there exists a (conjugating) bijection  $h : X \rightarrow Y$  such that  $g = h^{-1} \circ f \circ h$ .

Therefore, *Being conjugate is an equivalence relation.*



# Conjugate maps

Maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$  and  $Y \xrightarrow{g} Y$  are called **conjugate** if they are isomorphic in the category of self-maps, i.e., there exists a (conjugating) bijection  $h : X \rightarrow Y$  such that  $g = h^{-1} \circ f \circ h$ .

Therefore, *Being conjugate is an equivalence relation.* □

Conjugate maps have the same dynamical properties.

# Conjugate maps

Maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$  and  $Y \xrightarrow{g} Y$  are called **conjugate** if they are isomorphic in the category of self-maps, i.e., there exists a (conjugating) bijection  $h : X \rightarrow Y$  such that  $g = h^{-1} \circ f \circ h$ .

Therefore, *Being conjugate is an equivalence relation.* □

Conjugate maps have the same dynamical properties.

For example, if  $f : X \rightarrow X$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow Y$  are conjugate via a bijection  $h$ , then the iterates  $f^n$  and  $g^n$  are conjugate via the same  $h$ .

# Conjugate maps

Maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$  and  $Y \xrightarrow{g} Y$  are called **conjugate** if they are isomorphic in the category of self-maps, i.e., there exists a (conjugating) bijection  $h : X \rightarrow Y$  such that  $g = h^{-1} \circ f \circ h$ .

Therefore, *Being conjugate is an equivalence relation.* □

Conjugate maps have the same dynamical properties.

For example, if  $f : X \rightarrow X$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow Y$  are conjugate via a bijection  $h$ , then the iterates  $f^n$  and  $g^n$  are conjugate via the same  $h$ .

Proof for  $n = 2$ :  $g^2 = g \circ g = (h^{-1} f h) \circ (h^{-1} f h) = h^{-1} f f h = h^{-1} f^2 h$ . □

# Conjugate maps

Maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$  and  $Y \xrightarrow{g} Y$  are called **conjugate** if they are isomorphic in the category of self-maps, i.e., there exists a (conjugating) bijection  $h : X \rightarrow Y$  such that  $g = h^{-1} \circ f \circ h$ .

Therefore, *Being conjugate is an equivalence relation.* □

Conjugate maps have the same dynamical properties.

For example, if  $f : X \rightarrow X$  and  $g : Y \rightarrow Y$  are conjugate via a bijection  $h$ , then the iterates  $f^n$  and  $g^n$  are conjugate via the same  $h$ .

Proof for  $n = 2$ :  $g^2 = g \circ g = (h^{-1} f h) \circ (h^{-1} f h) = h^{-1} f f h = h^{-1} f^2 h$ . □

Similarly, if  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$  and  $Y \xrightarrow{g} Y$  are conjugate via  $h : X \rightarrow Y$ , then grand orbits of  $f$  are mapped by  $h : X \rightarrow Y$  to grand orbits of  $g$ .

In the orbit of  $a$ , each element  $f^q(a)$  has a unique **successor**  $f^{q+1}(a)$ .

In the orbit of  $a$ , each element  $f^q(a)$  has a unique **successor**  $f^{q+1}(a)$ .

If  $f : X \rightarrow X$  is an **injection**,

then each element of a grand orbit may have at most one **predecessor**.

In the orbit of  $a$ , each element  $f^q(a)$  has a unique **successor**  $f^{q+1}(a)$ .

If  $f : X \rightarrow X$  is an **injection**,

then each element of a grand orbit may have at most one **predecessor**.

**Theorem.** Grand orbits of an **injection** can be one of the following **three types**:

# Grand orbits of injection

In the orbit of  $a$ , each element  $f^q(a)$  has a unique **successor**  $f^{q+1}(a)$ .

If  $f : X \rightarrow X$  is an **injection**,

then each element of a grand orbit may have at most one **predecessor**.

**Theorem.** Grand orbits of an **injection** can be one of the following **three types**:

- periodic,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^{p-1}(a), f^p(a) = a\}$

# Grand orbits of injection

In the orbit of  $a$ , each element  $f^q(a)$  has a unique **successor**  $f^{q+1}(a)$ .

If  $f : X \rightarrow X$  is an **injection**,

then each element of a grand orbit may have at most one **predecessor**.

**Theorem.** Grand orbits of an **injection** can be one of the following **three types**:

- periodic,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^{p-1}(a), f^p(a) = a\}$
- infinite orbit of  $a \notin \text{Im}(f)$ ,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^n(a), \dots\}$

# Grand orbits of injection

In the orbit of  $a$ , each element  $f^q(a)$  has a unique **successor**  $f^{q+1}(a)$ .

If  $f : X \rightarrow X$  is an **injection**,

then each element of a grand orbit may have at most one **predecessor**.

**Theorem.** Grand orbits of an **injection** can be one of the following **three types**:

- periodic,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^{p-1}(a), f^p(a) = a\}$
- infinite orbit of  $a \notin \text{Im}(f)$ ,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^n(a), \dots\}$
- grand orbit infinite in both directions,  
 $\{\dots, f^{-m}(a), \dots, f^{-1}(a), a, f(a), \dots, f^n(a), \dots\}$

# Grand orbits of injection

In the orbit of  $a$ , each element  $f^q(a)$  has a unique **successor**  $f^{q+1}(a)$ .

If  $f : X \rightarrow X$  is an **injection**,

then each element of a grand orbit may have at most one **predecessor**.

**Theorem.** Grand orbits of an **injection** can be one of the following **three types**:

- periodic,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^{p-1}(a), f^p(a) = a\}$
- infinite orbit of  $a \notin \text{Im}(f)$ ,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^n(a), \dots\}$
- grand orbit infinite in both directions,  
 $\{\dots, f^{-m}(a), \dots, f^{-1}(a), a, f(a), \dots, f^n(a), \dots\}$

Orbits of the latter two types are infinite.

# Grand orbits of injection

In the orbit of  $a$ , each element  $f^q(a)$  has a unique **successor**  $f^{q+1}(a)$ .

If  $f : X \rightarrow X$  is an **injection**,

then each element of a grand orbit may have at most one **predecessor**.

**Theorem.** Grand orbits of an **injection** can be one of the following **three types**:

- periodic,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^{p-1}(a), f^p(a) = a\}$
- infinite orbit of  $a \notin \text{Im}(f)$ ,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^n(a), \dots\}$
- grand orbit infinite in both directions,  
 $\{\dots, f^{-m}(a), \dots, f^{-1}(a), a, f(a), \dots, f^n(a), \dots\}$

Orbits of the latter two types are infinite.

An infinite set cannot be contained in a finite set.

# Grand orbits of injection

In the orbit of  $a$ , each element  $f^q(a)$  has a unique **successor**  $f^{q+1}(a)$ .

If  $f : X \rightarrow X$  is an **injection**,

then each element of a grand orbit may have at most one **predecessor**.

**Theorem.** Grand orbits of an **injection** can be one of the following **three types**:

- periodic,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^{p-1}(a), f^p(a) = a\}$
- infinite orbit of  $a \notin \text{Im}(f)$ ,  $\{a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots, f^n(a), \dots\}$
- grand orbit infinite in both directions,  
 $\{\dots, f^{-m}(a), \dots, f^{-1}(a), a, f(a), \dots, f^n(a), \dots\}$

Orbits of the latter two types are infinite.

An infinite set cannot be contained in a finite set.

Hence, we have proved

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.*

□

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.*



**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.*



**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.*



**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits.

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ .

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ .

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ . If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

# Maps of a finite set to itself

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ . If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ . Hence  $g(a_1) \neq g(a_2)$ .

# Maps of a finite set to itself

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ . If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ . Hence  $g(a_1) \neq g(a_2)$ . Therefore  $g$  is injective.

# Maps of a finite set to itself

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ . If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ . Hence  $g(a_1) \neq g(a_2)$ . Therefore  $g$  is injective. By Theorem,  $g$  is bijective.

# Maps of a finite set to itself

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ . If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ . Hence  $g(a_1) \neq g(a_2)$ . Therefore  $g$  is injective. By Theorem,  $g$  is bijective. Assume that  $f$  is not bijective.

# Maps of a finite set to itself

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ .

If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

Hence  $g(a_1) \neq g(a_2)$ . Therefore  $g$  is injective. By Theorem,  $g$  is bijective.

Assume that  $f$  is not bijective.

Since  $f$  is assumed to be surjective, this means that  $f$  is not injective.

# Maps of a finite set to itself

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ .

If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

Hence  $g(a_1) \neq g(a_2)$ . Therefore  $g$  is injective. By Theorem,  $g$  is bijective.

Assume that  $f$  is not bijective.

Since  $f$  is assumed to be surjective, this means that  $f$  is not injective.

Then there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $f^{-1}(a)$  contains more than one element.

# Maps of a finite set to itself

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ .

If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

Hence  $g(a_1) \neq g(a_2)$ . Therefore  $g$  is injective. By Theorem,  $g$  is bijective.

Assume that  $f$  is not bijective.

Since  $f$  is assumed to be surjective, this means that  $f$  is not injective.

Then there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $f^{-1}(a)$  contains more than one element.

Besides  $g(a)$ ,  $f^{-1}(a)$  contains a different element  $c$ .

# Maps of a finite set to itself

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ .

If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

Hence  $g(a_1) \neq g(a_2)$ . Therefore  $g$  is injective. By Theorem,  $g$  is bijective.

Assume that  $f$  is not bijective.

Since  $f$  is assumed to be surjective, this means that  $f$  is not injective.

Then there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $f^{-1}(a)$  contains more than one element.

Besides  $g(a)$ ,  $f^{-1}(a)$  contains a different element  $c$ .

By the construction of  $g$ , that  $c$  cannot belong to  $\text{Im}(g)$ .

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ . If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

Hence  $g(a_1) \neq g(a_2)$ . Therefore  $g$  is injective. By Theorem,  $g$  is bijective.

Assume that  $f$  is not bijective.

Since  $f$  is assumed to be surjective, this means that  $f$  is not injective.

Then there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $f^{-1}(a)$  contains more than one element.

Besides  $g(a)$ ,  $f^{-1}(a)$  contains a different element  $c$ .

By the construction of  $g$ , that  $c$  cannot belong to  $\text{Im}(g)$ .

This contradicts to bijectivity of  $g$ . □

# Maps of a finite set to itself

**Theorem.** *In a finite set an injection may have only periodic grand orbits.* □

**Corollary 1.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any injection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.**  $X$  is partitioned into periodic orbits. A periodic map is bijective on each orbit. □

**Corollary 2.** *If  $X$  is a finite set, then any surjection  $X \rightarrow X$  is a bijection.*

**Proof.** Let  $f : X \rightarrow X$  be a surjection. For each  $a \in X$  choose  $b \in f^{-1}(a)$  and put  $b = g(a)$ . The choice is possible, since  $f$  is surjective and  $f^{-1}(a) \neq \emptyset$ .

If  $a_1 \neq a_2$ , then  $f^{-1}(a_1) \cap f^{-1}(a_2) = \emptyset$ .

Hence  $g(a_1) \neq g(a_2)$ . Therefore  $g$  is injective. By Theorem,  $g$  is bijective.

Assume that  $f$  is not bijective.

Since  $f$  is assumed to be surjective, this means that  $f$  is not injective.

Then there exists  $a \in X$  such that  $f^{-1}(a)$  contains more than one element.

Besides  $g(a)$ ,  $f^{-1}(a)$  contains a different element  $c$ .

By the construction of  $g$ , that  $c$  cannot belong to  $\text{Im}(g)$ .

This contradicts to bijectivity of  $g$ . □

**Corollary 3.** *For a map  $X \rightarrow X$  of a finite set  $X$ ,  
injectivity, surjectivity and bijectivity are equivalent.* □

**Corollary 4.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is injective, but not surjective, then  $|X| < |Y|$ .*

**Corollary 4.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is injective, but not surjective, then  $|X| < |Y|$ .*

**Control question:** Is this true for infinite sets?

**Corollary 4.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is injective, but not surjective, then  $|X| < |Y|$ .*

**Proof.** Existence of injection implies  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

**Corollary 4.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is injective, but not surjective, then  $|X| < |Y|$ .*

**Proof.** Existence of injection implies  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Assume that  $|X| = |Y|$ . Then there exists a bijection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

**Corollary 4.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is injective, but not surjective, then  $|X| < |Y|$ .*

**Proof.** Existence of injection implies  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Assume that  $|X| = |Y|$ . Then there exists a bijection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Consider  $h = f \circ g : Y \rightarrow Y$ . This is an injection as a composition of injections.

**Corollary 4.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is injective, but not surjective, then  $|X| < |Y|$ .*

**Proof.** Existence of injection implies  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Assume that  $|X| = |Y|$ . Then there exists a bijection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Consider  $h = f \circ g : Y \rightarrow Y$ . This is an injection as a composition of injections.

By Theorem,  $h$  is a bijection.

**Corollary 4.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is injective, but not surjective, then  $|X| < |Y|$ .*

**Proof.** Existence of injection implies  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Assume that  $|X| = |Y|$ . Then there exists a bijection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Consider  $h = f \circ g : Y \rightarrow Y$ . This is an injection as a composition of injections.

By Theorem,  $h$  is a bijection. But  $\text{Im}(h) = \text{Im}(f \circ g) \subset \text{Im}(f) \subsetneq Y$ .

**Corollary 4.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is injective, but not surjective, then  $|X| < |Y|$ .*

**Proof.** Existence of injection implies  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Assume that  $|X| = |Y|$ . Then there exists a bijection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Consider  $h = f \circ g : Y \rightarrow Y$ . This is an injection as a composition of injections.

By Theorem,  $h$  is a bijection. But  $\text{Im}(h) = \text{Im}(f \circ g) \subset \text{Im}(f) \subsetneq Y$ .

Therefore  $\text{Im}(h) \neq Y$ . Contradiction.  $\square$

**Corollary 4.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is injective, but not surjective, then  $|X| < |Y|$ .*

**Proof.** Existence of injection implies  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Assume that  $|X| = |Y|$ . Then there exists a bijection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Consider  $h = f \circ g : Y \rightarrow Y$ . This is an injection as a composition of injections.

By Theorem,  $h$  is a bijection. But  $\text{Im}(h) = \text{Im}(f \circ g) \subset \text{Im}(f) \subsetneq Y$ .

Therefore  $\text{Im}(h) \neq Y$ . Contradiction. □

**Corollary 5.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is surjective, but not injective, then  $|X| > |Y|$ .*

**Corollary 4.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is injective, but not surjective, then  $|X| < |Y|$ .*

**Proof.** Existence of injection implies  $|X| \leq |Y|$ .

Assume that  $|X| = |Y|$ . Then there exists a bijection  $g : Y \rightarrow X$ .

Consider  $h = f \circ g : Y \rightarrow Y$ . This is an injection as a composition of injections.

By Theorem,  $h$  is a bijection. But  $\text{Im}(h) = \text{Im}(f \circ g) \subset \text{Im}(f) \subsetneq Y$ .

Therefore  $\text{Im}(h) \neq Y$ . Contradiction.  $\square$

**Corollary 5.** *Let  $X, Y$  be finite sets. If there exists a map  $f : X \rightarrow Y$  which is surjective, but not injective, then  $|X| > |Y|$ .*

**Proof.** Exercise.

# Classification of self-maps in a finite set

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.  
How many classes of self-maps are out there?

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.

How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.

How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

For each  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , there is a partition of  $X$  to grand-orbits.

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.

How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

For each  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , there is a partition of  $X$  to grand-orbits.

A grand orbit is non-empty.

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.

How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

For each  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , there is a partition of  $X$  to grand-orbits.

A grand orbit is non-empty.

Each self-map is a disjoint union of self-maps with a single grand orbit.

# Classification of self-maps in a finite set

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.  
How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

For each  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , there is a partition of  $X$  to grand-orbits.

A grand orbit is non-empty.

Each self-map is a disjoint union of self-maps with a single grand orbit.

**Theorem.** *In a finite set with a self-map,  
each grand orbit contains a unique maximal periodic orbit.*

# Classification of self-maps in a finite set

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.  
How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

For each  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , there is a partition of  $X$  to grand-orbits.

A grand orbit is non-empty.

Each self-map is a disjoint union of self-maps with a single grand orbit.

**Theorem.** *In a finite set with a self-map,  
each grand orbit contains a unique maximal periodic orbit.*

In a finite set the sequence  $a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots$  of images of  $a$  finishes with  
repeating sequence.

# Classification of self-maps in a finite set

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.  
 How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

For each  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , there is a partition of  $X$  to grand-orbits.

A grand orbit is non-empty.

Each self-map is a disjoint union of self-maps with a single grand orbit.

**Theorem.** *In a finite set with a self-map,  
 each grand orbit contains a unique maximal periodic orbit.*

In a finite set the sequence  $a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots$  of images of  $a$  finishes with  
 repeating sequence.

The repeating final sequences coincide.

# Classification of self-maps in a finite set

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.  
How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

For each  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , there is a partition of  $X$  to grand-orbits.

A grand orbit is non-empty.

Each self-map is a disjoint union of self-maps with a single grand orbit.

**Theorem.** *In a finite set with a self-map,  
each grand orbit contains a unique maximal periodic orbit.*

In a finite set the sequence  $a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots$  of images of  $a$  finishes with  
repeating sequence.

The repeating final sequences coincide. □

# Classification of self-maps in a finite set

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.  
How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

For each  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , there is a partition of  $X$  to grand-orbits.

A grand orbit is non-empty.

Each self-map is a disjoint union of self-maps with a single grand orbit.

**Theorem.** *In a finite set with a self-map,  
each grand orbit contains a unique maximal periodic orbit.*

In a finite set the sequence  $a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots$  of images of  $a$  finishes with  
repeating sequence.

The repeating final sequences coincide. □

How is organized the complement in a grand orbit of the maximal periodic orbit?

# Classification of self-maps in a finite set

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.  
How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

For each  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , there is a partition of  $X$  to grand-orbits.

A grand orbit is non-empty.

Each self-map is a disjoint union of self-maps with a single grand orbit.

**Theorem.** *In a finite set with a self-map,  
each grand orbit contains a unique maximal periodic orbit.*

In a finite set the sequence  $a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots$  of images of  $a$  finishes with  
repeating sequence.

The repeating final sequences coincide. □

How is organized the complement in a grand orbit of the maximal periodic orbit?

Graphical reformulation of the problem?

# Classification of self-maps in a finite set

Let  $X$  be a finite set.

Find invariants which determine a self-map  $f : X \rightarrow X$  up to isomorphism.  
How many classes of self-maps are out there?

List the isomorphism classes of maps  $X \xrightarrow{f} X$ .

For each  $f : X \rightarrow X$ , there is a partition of  $X$  to grand-orbits.

A grand orbit is non-empty.

Each self-map is a disjoint union of self-maps with a single grand orbit.

**Theorem.** *In a finite set with a self-map,  
each grand orbit contains a unique maximal periodic orbit.*

In a finite set the sequence  $a, f(a), f^2(a), \dots$  of images of  $a$  finishes with  
repeating sequence.

The repeating final sequences coincide. □

How is organized the complement in a grand orbit of the maximal periodic orbit?

Graphical reformulation of the problem?    Oriented graphs.

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ .

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $\mathbb{N}_0 = \emptyset$ .

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $N_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $N_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $N_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $N_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $N_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $N_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

They will help us to understand events in the world of finite sets.

# Model finite sets

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $\mathbb{N}_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $\mathbb{N}_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

They will help us to understand events in the world of finite sets.

For  $p < q$ , the inclusion map  $\mathbb{N}_p \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_q$  is injective, but not surjective.

Therefore,  $|\mathbb{N}_p| < |\mathbb{N}_q|$ .

# Model finite sets

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $\mathbb{N}_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $\mathbb{N}_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

They will help us to understand events in the world of finite sets.

For  $p < q$ , the inclusion map  $\mathbb{N}_p \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_q$  is injective, but not surjective.

Therefore,  $|\mathbb{N}_p| < |\mathbb{N}_q|$ .

**Theorem.** *Any finite set is equipotent to some of  $\mathbb{N}_n$ .*

# Model finite sets

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $\mathbb{N}_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $\mathbb{N}_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

They will help us to understand events in the world of finite sets.

For  $p < q$ , the inclusion map  $\mathbb{N}_p \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_q$  is injective, but not surjective.

Therefore,  $|\mathbb{N}_p| < |\mathbb{N}_q|$ .

**Theorem.** *Any finite set is equipotent to some of  $\mathbb{N}_n$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $X$  be a finite set. Recall that this means that  $|X| < \aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}|$ .

# Model finite sets

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $\mathbb{N}_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $\mathbb{N}_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

They will help us to understand events in the world of finite sets.

For  $p < q$ , the inclusion map  $\mathbb{N}_p \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_q$  is injective, but not surjective.

Therefore,  $|\mathbb{N}_p| < |\mathbb{N}_q|$ .

**Theorem.** *Any finite set is equipotent to some of  $\mathbb{N}_n$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $X$  be a finite set. Recall that this means that  $|X| < \aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}|$ .

There exists a subset  $A \subset X$  such that there exists a bijection  $f_A : A \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_n$ .

# Model finite sets

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $\mathbb{N}_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $\mathbb{N}_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

They will help us to understand events in the world of finite sets.

For  $p < q$ , the inclusion map  $\mathbb{N}_p \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_q$  is injective, but not surjective.

Therefore,  $|\mathbb{N}_p| < |\mathbb{N}_q|$ .

**Theorem.** *Any finite set is equipotent to some of  $\mathbb{N}_n$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $X$  be a finite set. Recall that this means that  $|X| < \aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}|$ .

There exists a subset  $A \subset X$  such that there exists a bijection  $f_A : A \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_n$ .

For example  $A = \emptyset$  and  $n = 0$ .

# Model finite sets

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $\mathbb{N}_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $\mathbb{N}_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

They will help us to understand events in the world of finite sets.

For  $p < q$ , the inclusion map  $\mathbb{N}_p \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_q$  is injective, but not surjective.

Therefore,  $|\mathbb{N}_p| < |\mathbb{N}_q|$ .

**Theorem.** *Any finite set is equipotent to some of  $\mathbb{N}_n$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $X$  be a finite set. Recall that this means that  $|X| < \aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}|$ .

There exists a subset  $A \subset X$  such that there exists a bijection  $f_A : A \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_n$ .

For example  $A = \emptyset$  and  $n = 0$ .

If  $A \neq X$ , choose  $b \in X \setminus A$ ,

and extend  $f_A$  to a map  $A \cup \{b\} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_{n+1}$  by mapping  $b$  to  $n + 1$ .

# Model finite sets

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $\mathbb{N}_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $\mathbb{N}_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

They will help us to understand events in the world of finite sets.

For  $p < q$ , the inclusion map  $\mathbb{N}_p \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_q$  is injective, but not surjective.

Therefore,  $|\mathbb{N}_p| < |\mathbb{N}_q|$ .

**Theorem.** *Any finite set is equipotent to some of  $\mathbb{N}_n$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $X$  be a finite set. Recall that this means that  $|X| < \aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}|$ .

There exists a subset  $A \subset X$  such that there exists a bijection  $f_A : A \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_n$ .

For example  $A = \emptyset$  and  $n = 0$ .

If  $A \neq X$ , choose  $b \in X \setminus A$ ,

and extend  $f_A$  to a map  $A \cup \{b\} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_{n+1}$  by mapping  $b$  to  $n + 1$ .

This cannot be done only if  $X \setminus A = \emptyset$ , then  $A = X$

and then the required bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_n$  has been found.

## Model finite sets

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $\mathbb{N}_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $\mathbb{N}_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

They will help us to understand events in the world of finite sets.

For  $p < q$ , the inclusion map  $\mathbb{N}_p \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_q$  is injective, but not surjective.

Therefore,  $|\mathbb{N}_p| < |\mathbb{N}_q|$ .

**Theorem.** *Any finite set is equipotent to some of  $\mathbb{N}_n$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $X$  be a finite set. Recall that this means that  $|X| < \aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}|$ .

There exists a subset  $A \subset X$  such that there exists a bijection  $f_A : A \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_n$ .

For example  $A = \emptyset$  and  $n = 0$ .

If  $A \neq X$ , choose  $b \in X \setminus A$ ,

and extend  $f_A$  to a map  $A \cup \{b\} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_{n+1}$  by mapping  $b$  to  $n + 1$ .

This cannot be done only if  $X \setminus A = \emptyset$ , then  $A = X$

and then the required bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_n$  has been found.

If this would never happen, then the union  $U$  of the subsets of  $X$  which have been chosen will be mapped bijectively onto  $\mathbb{N} = \bigcup_{n=0}^{\infty} \mathbb{N}_n$ .

## Model finite sets

For a positive integer  $n$ , let  $\mathbb{N}_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ . Let  $\mathbb{N}_0 = \emptyset$ .

The sets  $\mathbb{N}_n$  for  $n = 0, 1, 2, 3, \dots$  will be our **model** finite sets.

They will help us to understand events in the world of finite sets.

For  $p < q$ , the inclusion map  $\mathbb{N}_p \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_q$  is injective, but not surjective.

Therefore,  $|\mathbb{N}_p| < |\mathbb{N}_q|$ .

**Theorem.** *Any finite set is equipotent to some of  $\mathbb{N}_n$ .*

**Proof.** Let  $X$  be a finite set. Recall that this means that  $|X| < \aleph_0 = |\mathbb{N}|$ .

There exists a subset  $A \subset X$  such that there exists a bijection  $f_A : A \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_n$ .

For example  $A = \emptyset$  and  $n = 0$ .

If  $A \neq X$ , choose  $b \in X \setminus A$ ,

and extend  $f_A$  to a map  $A \cup \{b\} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_{n+1}$  by mapping  $b$  to  $n + 1$ .

This cannot be done only if  $X \setminus A = \emptyset$ , then  $A = X$

and then the required bijection  $X \rightarrow \mathbb{N}_n$  has been found.

If this would never happen, then the union  $U$  of the subsets of  $X$  which have been chosen will be mapped bijectively onto  $\mathbb{N} = \bigcup_{n=0}^{\infty} \mathbb{N}_n$ .

Then  $|X| \geq |U| = |\mathbb{N}|$ , which contradicts to the assumption that  $X$  is finite.  $\square$

We have just proved that:

We have just proved that: